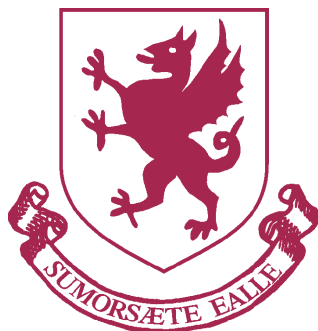


**SOMERSET COUNTY  
RUGBY FOOTBALL  
UNION LIMITED**



**HANDBOOK**  
**SEASON 2010-2011**

## **FINANCIAL SUPPORT**

The Committee wishes to place on record its appreciation of the generosity given by the following businesses and individuals during the past season 2009–2010:

### **County Championship 2009–10**

MERRILL LYNCH (EUROPE) plc  
ARDEN PARTNERS & Co  
GRAHAM WEBSTER

### **Somerset Vase 2009–10**

MATTHEW CLARK BRANDS LTD

# **Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited**

[www.somersetrfu.co.uk](http://www.somersetrfu.co.uk)

## **Handbook**

**for the Season 2010–2011**

**Free to all members**

---

### **PATRONS**

R.T. BAGG, Weston-Super-Mare  
W.A. BISHOP, Bristol  
J.A. STOCKWELL, Martock  
R.A.M. WHYTE, Glastonbury

### **HONORARY LIFE MEMBERS**

F.J. ELLISON, Keynsham  
E.J. GARLAND, Bridgwater  
H.M. JONES, Nailsea & Backwell  
A.O. LEWIS, Grahamstown, South Africa  
B.A. TUTTIETT, Weston-super-Mare  
C. MACDONALD, Crewkerne

**MATTHEW  
CLARK  
BRANDS  
LTD.**

*are pleased to  
support*

**The Somerset  
Vase Competition**

# CONTENTS

Foreword by Jon Whittock, President SCRFU .....	4
Foreword by Richard Appleby, President RFU.....	5
SCRFU Ltd. Committee .....	6
Reports on 2009–2010 Season .....	10
County Championship 2010–11 Fixtures .....	18
Somerset Cup and Somerset Blackthorn Vase Draws .....	19
Playing Squads Who Represented the County in the 2009–10 Season.....	19
Players with 20 or More Appearances for Somerset.....	20
Past Officers of the Union .....	21
South-Western Division Rugby Football Mutual Benefit Fund .....	22
Members 2010–2011 .....	24
Somerset Knock-Out Cup.....	25
The Somerset R.F.U Knock-Out Cup Competition Regulations 2010–2011.....	26
Somerset Knock-Out Vase.....	31
The Somerset R.F.U Knock-Out Vase Competition Regulations 2010–2011.....	31
South West League Officials 2010–2011 .....	39
Structured Competitions Season 2010–2011.....	43
Affiliated Clubs .....	46
69 Member Clubs by Divisions.....	46
South West Structure .....	74
RFU Competition Line-Up 2010 - South West Division .....	75
Fixtures 2010–2011 .....	78
National League 2 South.....	78
National League 3 South West.....	78
Tribute South West 1 West.....	79
Southern Counties South.....	81
Western Counties North .....	82
Tribute Western Counties West.....	83
Tribute Somerset Premier.....	84
Gloucester Premier.....	88
Tribute Somerset 1 .....	89
Tribute Somerset 2 North.....	92
Tribute Somerset 2 South.....	96
Tribute Somerset 3 North .....	99
Tribute Somerset 3 South.....	102
Gloucester 2 .....	106
Gloucester 3 .....	106
Dorset & Wilts 1 North.....	106
Dorset & Wilts 1 South .....	107
Dorset & Wilts 2 North.....	108
Dorset & Wilts 3 North.....	109
Dorset & Wilts 3 South .....	109
SCRFU Referees Society Ltd.....	110
List of Referees in Membership.....	112
SCRFU Referees Society Report for 2009–10.....	119
Child Protection Guidance for Match Officials .....	120
SCRFU Limited Rules .....	121
SCRFU Limited Regulations .....	133
Rules of the SCRFU Referees' Society Limited.....	135

**FOREWORD BY JON WHITTOCK, PRESIDENT,  
SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION LTD  
2010-2011**

It is again a great honour for me to be elected the County President for the second year.

Last season I tried to visit a Club every weekend especially if the fixture was against another Somerset Club. I am very grateful to all the Clubs that I visited - I was made most welcome, and it was great to meet rugby enthusiasts at every level. The organisation, the commitment and the competitiveness which were on show, proves that the game continues to be very strong throughout the County. I hope that I will be able to go to more Clubs in the forthcoming season, so that over my two years as President, I will at least have been able to meet players and officials from the majority if not all of the 69 Clubs in membership.



Once again I offer my congratulations to the Clubs who were promoted from their Leagues, and to the winners of the County Cup and Vase Competitions, as detailed in the Reports elsewhere in this Handbook. However special mention and congratulations must be made to Old Redcliffians RFC for winning the National Intermediate Cup - I believe that they are the first Somerset Club (excluding Bath Rugby) to win a National Knockout competition. In addition Hornets RFC under 19's were beaten finalists in the National Cup at that level - what another fantastic achievement for a Somerset Club.

The results of the Somerset County Senior team saw them consolidate their position in the 2nd Division of the Bill Beaumont Cup, and the Somerset Saxons competitively lost away to a very strong full Dorset & Wilts side.

On behalf of the County, I would like to thank all the hundreds of volunteer coaches, administrators and referees as well as the supporters who make the game of Rugby so successful throughout the County at every level from the under 6 teams to the veterans.

I am looking forward to the coming season, and I hope that everyone involved in the game remembers the new RFU directive to uphold the Core Values of our sport -

**Teamwork - Respect - Enjoyment - Discipline - Sportsmanship.**

*Jon Whittock  
SCRFU President 2010-11*

**FOREWORD BY RICHARD APPLEBY, PRESIDENT,  
RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION  
2010–2011**

It is a real pleasure to wish all involved with rugby in Somerset a very enjoyable 2010-11 season.

I have enjoyed your clubs' excellent hospitality in the past and most recently when presenting a President's XV award at Bristol Barbarians and have always considered Somerset a county blessed with both good rugby and beautiful countryside. My daughter Susie has, I know, both enjoyed playing and coaching in the county and developing young players has been of fundamental importance in Somerset.

A proud rugby history and continuing fantastic work at the grassroots will stand the county in good stead. I am very aware that many volunteers give selflessly of their time to ensure the wellbeing of the game and to enable others to play and train week in week out. For this I am most grateful.

It is a privilege to welcome everyone in the Somerset rugby family to this new season and I hope that it is, indeed a very enjoyable one for you all.



*Richard Appleby  
RFU President*



## RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION

Rugby House, 200 Whitton Road, Twickenham TW2 7BA

Tel: 0871 222 2120 Web: <http://www.rfu.com>

**See RFU Handbook or website for information**

### SCRFU LTD. COMMITTEE

#### Officers of the Union

**President: Jon P. Whittock**, The Lakes, St Mary's Road, Meare, Glastonbury BA6 9SR (W: 01278 722012 or 01458 210384; M: 07919 406745; F: 01458 210111; E: [whittock@burtle99.freeserve.co.uk](mailto:whittock@burtle99.freeserve.co.uk))

**President Elect: M.J. Curling**, 27 Hensley Road, Bath BA2 2DR (H: 01225 424134; M: 07759 691514; E: [mike.curling@talktalk.net](mailto:mike.curling@talktalk.net))

**Chairman of Committee: Brian C.J. Saunders**, 22 Cherrywood Rise, Worle, Weston-super-Mare (01934 510992)

**Hon. Secretary: Andy Shorney**, 21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol. BS48 4NQ (B/F: 01275 543227; E: [andyshorney@therfu.com](mailto:andyshorney@therfu.com))

**Treasurer: Michael R. Berry**, 4 King Square, Bridgwater TA6 3YF (W: 01278 423008; F: 01278 450624; E: [mrb@maxwellsaccountants.co.uk](mailto:mrb@maxwellsaccountants.co.uk))

**Representative of Somerset Clubs on the RFU Council: Andy Shorney**, 21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol. BS48 4NQ (B/F: 01275 543227; E: [andyshorney@therfu.com](mailto:andyshorney@therfu.com))

#### Elected Members

**Steve Arnold**, 19 Millbank Close, Brislington, Bristol. BS4 4PY (H: 0117 909 0878; M: 07703 319244; E: [so1@swrugby.co.uk](mailto:so1@swrugby.co.uk))

**Alison Bennett**, 36 The Glebe, Queen Camel, Somerset, BA22 7BR (H: 01935 850004; M: 07732 788777; E: [alison.bennett@yeovil.ac.uk](mailto:alison.bennett@yeovil.ac.uk))

**Paul Box**, Capstan House, 4 Sally Hill, Portishead, North Somerset. BS20 7BH (H: 01275 840424; M: 07734 316517; E: [paul.box@somersetfu.co.uk](mailto:paul.box@somersetfu.co.uk))

**Des Chalmers**, Lewinsdale Lodge, 5-7 Clevedon Road, Weston-super-Mare BS23 1DA (H: 01934 632 501; E: [deschalmers123@btinternet.com](mailto:deschalmers123@btinternet.com))

**Eddie Cooper**, 66 Musgrove Road, Taunton, Somerset TA1 5LE (H: 01823 275260; W: 01984 624642; M: 07971 179114; F: 01984 629301; E: [edcooper@gcfg.com](mailto:edcooper@gcfg.com))

**Mike Curling**, 27 Hensley Road, Bath BA2 2DR (H: 01225 424134; M: 07759 691514; E: [mike.curling@talktalk.net](mailto:mike.curling@talktalk.net))

**Philip Ham**, 11 Wares Lane, Wembdon, Bridgwater TA6 7RA (01278 424855; W: 01278 440240; M: 07887 533074; E: [phil.ham1954@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:phil.ham1954@yahoo.co.uk))



**Mark Hawkes**, (01275 877961; E: mark.hawkes@avonandsomerset.police.uk)

**John Hole**, 13 Hollies Close, Bower Hinton, Martock TA12 6LB (W: 01935 823444; M: 07718 317932; E: John.hole@britishcollegessport.org)

**Steve Mead**, 10 Ludlow Close, Willsbridge, Bristol BS30 6EA (H: 0117 932 8616; W/F: 0845 395 3118; M: 07712 769811; E: stevemead@bristolhome.fsnet.co.uk)

**Nick Prince**, 31 Gloucester Road, Bridgwater, Somerset, TA6 6DT (M: 07779 239013 E: prince15@btinternet.com)

**David Smith**, 13 Queens Close, Sutton Benger, Chippenham SN15 4SB (H: 01249 720602; W: 01666 823201; M: 07778 236666; E: thirteenqueensclose@btinternet.com)

**Jon P. Whittock**, The Lakes, St Mary's Road, Meare, Glastonbury BA6 9SR (W: 01278 722012 or 01458 210384; M: 07919 406745; F: 01458 210111; E: whittock@burtle99.freeseve.co.uk)

**John R. Williams**, Manor Barn, Kingsbury Episcopi, Martock TA12 6AT (H: 01935 825043; W: 01935 824587; F: 01935 826846)

### **Co-opted Members**

**Brian C.J. Saunders**, 22 Cherrywood Rise, Worle, Weston-super-Mare (01934 510992)

**Tony Adams**, 29 Rosewarn Close, Whiteway, Bath, B.A.N.E.S. BA2 1PB (H: 01225 404048; W: 01749 333523; M: 07906 546887; F: 01749 345117; E: punchyadams@hotmail.com)

### **Divisional Representatives**

**Division A:** M.J. Curling, S. Mead, D. Smith

**Division B:** D. Chalmers, M. Hawkes,

**Division C:** S. Arnold, P. Box

**Division D:** N. Prince, P. Ham, E. Cooper

**Division E:** J. Hole, A. Bennett, J.R. Williams

### **Nominations for Officers of the Union**

*Members and Honorary Secretaries are reminded that under the Bye-Laws of the RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION nominations for the Representative of the Somerset Clubs must be sent to the Honorary Secretary of the County before 1st March and that under the Rules of the Somerset County RFU Ltd. nominations for Officers must be received by 30th April.*

### **Appointments**

**Hon. Team and Match Secretary:** TBA

**Hon. Chairman of Selectors, Senior XV:** TBA

**Hon. Handbook Editor:** **Jon P. Whittock**, The Lakes, St Mary's Road, Meare, Glastonbury BA6 9SR (W: 01278 722012 or 01458 210384; M: 07919 406745; F: 01458 210111; E: whittock@burtle99.freeseve.co.uk)

**Hon. Disciplinary Secretary:** **Steve Mead**, 10 Ludlow Close, Willsbridge, Bristol. BS306EA (0117 932 8616; M: 07712 769811; E: stevemead@bristolhome.fsnet.co.uk)

**Hon. Physiotherapist:** TBA

**County Coach:** TBA

**Rugby Development Officer:** **Julie Price**, Bath & NE Somerset Offices, Trimbridge House, Trim Street, Bath BA1 2DP (M: 07889 601018; E: julieprice@rfu.com)

**Child Welfare Officer: Dave Binding**, 58 St. Mary's Gardens, Hilperton Marsh, Trowbridge, Wilts. BA14 7PQ (01225 768323; M: 07941 123584)

**Youth Registrar: John Evans** (01935 432052; E: mrjohnevans@mypostoffice.co.uk)

**Membership & Tickets: Andy Shorney**, 21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol. BS48 4NQ (B/F: 01275 543227; E: andyshorney@therfu.com)

**Facilities & Funding: Tony Adams**, 29 Roseworn Close, Whiteway, Bath, B.A.N.E.S. BA2 1PB (H: 01225 404048; W: 01749 333523; M: 07906 546887; F: 01749 345117; E: punchyadams@hotmail.com)

**Junior Cup Administrators:** TBC

**Bankers:** Lloyds TSB Ltd.

**Auditors:** Messrs. Sully Partnership, Bristol

**Webmaster:** John Fennell

## Sub-Committees

### Rugby Development Partnership

John Hole (Chairman), P Box, T Adams, M Hawkes

### Competitions

D Chalmers (Chairman & League Secretary), D Smith, P Ham (League Secretary), E Cooper (U19's), J Whittock (League Secretary), S Arnold (League Secretary), A Shorney, M Curling, N Prince (Junior Cups)

### Discipline

M Curling (Chairman), S Mead (Secretary), D Chalmers, D Smith, P Ham, E Cooper

### Administration & Finance

M Berry (Chairman), A Shorney (Secretary), B Saunders, M Curling, D Chalmers, J Hole, J Whittock

## Representatives

### Bath Combination

M Curling, S Mead, D Smith

### Bristol Combination

P Box, S Arnold,

### ERCA

A Shorney, D Chalmers

### Referees Society

M Curling, S Mead

### South West Mutual Benefit Fund

B Saunders, A Shorney

### Community Rugby

J Hole, P Box

## **ROLES & RESPONSIBILITIES OF SUB COMMITTEES**

### **Administration & Finance**

Produce a 3-year rolling County Strategic Plan consistent with the RFU's Plan and review it on an annual basis.

Establish and maintain an infrastructure for the organisation and management of SCRFU member clubs under the RFU Rules and Regulations.

Assist the RFU in the delivery of the Game and the RFU's policies.

Support the collective and strategic aims of the RFU.

Support the organisation and administration of the Game including providing such expertise to the RFU Council, its Committees and Working Parties as may be required from time to time.

As far as possible, maintain and extend the number of clubs and individual members in membership of SCRFU.

Provide support and all necessary representation to the RFU and other appropriate bodies and groups.

Provide adequate level of medical facilities at all SCRFU representative matches and maintain a duty of care to all those who have been seriously injured.

Promote the Game at all levels by actively marketing the SCRFU's activities, seeking out sponsorship and funding opportunities for SCRFU and its member clubs.

Provide information and advice to SCRFU member clubs and individual members on matters of mutual interest.

Provide seminars and forums to facilitate opportunities for all SCRFU member clubs on matters affecting them.

Act as a communication channel between clubs, districts and the RFU particularly through the Council Member.

Develop links through the media.

Facilitate and encourage links with other recreation and leisure bodies.

Draw up annual budgets and establish budgetary control procedures.

Finance activities in compliance with RFU Regulations.

Assist the RFU in the distribution of Wavell Wakefield and other funds to SCRFU member clubs.

### **Competitions**

Organise and manage, where appropriate, competitions including cups, leagues and merit tables for SCRFU member clubs.

### **Discipline**

Deal with disciplinary matters as delegated by the RFU.

Support and liaise with SCRFU Referees Society and clubs where appropriate.

### **Rugby Development Partnership**

Have responsibility for providing teams at all age levels for SCRFU representative matches and to provide the ancillary services and organisation for the staging of those matches.

Encourage participation in and have responsibility for the development of players, at all age and ability levels, to their full potential.

Develop coaches, at all age and ability levels, to their full potential.

Encourage links with various target groups such as those with disabilities, those who are underprivileged for whatever reason and foster links with Women's Rugby and encourage its development.

Make recommendations to the Finance & Administration SubCommittee on the distribution of Wavell Wakefield monies

Support the rugbyplaying and non rugby-playing schools as defined by the RFU within the SCRFU area.

## DISCIPLINE

The Disciplinary Sub-Committee deals with all disciplinary matters on behalf of the Management Committee under powers delegated by the R.F.U.

Club Secretaries and Match Officials are requested to familiarise themselves with the disciplinary procedures in the R.F.U. Handbook and to follow the regulations shown.

All clubs are required to appoint their own Club Discipline Committee.

The Disciplinary Sub-Committee will meet as and when required to discharge its duties.

The administration charge for the current season in respect of cases arising is £50 and is payable **before** a case is heard. The Disciplinary Sub-Committee is empowered to levy discretionary fines for any breach or non-conformance with RFU Disciplinary procedures in addition to the administration charge.

It is required that all clubs should report the details of any sending-off, in line with the requirements of the RFU Disciplinary procedures, within 48 hours of the end of a match, to the County Disciplinary Secretary. Match Officials are also required to submit their clear formal reports to the County Disciplinary Secretary within 48 hours after the end of a match.

Both these requirements apply to **all** matches, including youth and junior games.

For information relating to 'Citings' refer to the R.F.U. Handbook. Any queries should be addressed in the first instance to the County Disciplinary Secretary.

### **Hon. Disciplinary Secretary: Steve Mead**

10 Ludlow Close, Willsbridge, Bristol BS30 6EA

(0117 932 8616; M: 07712 769811; E: [stevemead@bristolhome.fsnet.co.uk](mailto:stevemead@bristolhome.fsnet.co.uk))

## REPORTS ON 2009–2010 SEASON

### COUNTY SECRETARY

Despite difficulties experienced in the organisational stages of the RFU National Cups, due mainly to the lack of coherent detail from above, two Somerset clubs are to be congratulated on their successes in the competitions. Old Redcliffians, the nominated Somerset club due to their league standing at Christmas, won the National Intermediate Cup on a glorious day at Twickenham with a convincing 42-21 defeat of Northern RFC from Northumberland. A very creditable performance from a very organised club both on and off the pitch. They are also to be congratulated on winning the Western Counties North League and gaining promotion to South West One West – we wish them continued success for next season.

In the National Junior Vase another in-form club during the season, Imperial, had a superb run in the competition reaching the Semi-Final stage and losing out 40-5 to a strong Teddington XV in London. Again their entry was via nomination by the County using the same criteria as above.

To qualify both clubs had to play their respective level clubs from Gloucestershire. The next round involved opponents from the winners of the Devon v Cornwall matches. This was followed by a South West regional round and then the Semi Finals between the two southern regions culminating in the Final that involved the winners of the South versus the North.

On the subject of National Finals the future of Hornets RFC bodes well having seen their U19 side reach the Final of the National Cup. Played at Franklyn Gardens, Northampton there was no disgrace in losing to a very well drilled Bedford Blues side. They were also successful in their convincing win over Bath Youth U19's in the Somerset Cup Final played at Bridgwater & Albion at the end of April.

Still on competitions the Somerset Cup saw a cracking encounter between Weston super Mare and Taunton with Weston avenging previous league defeats.

Similarly the Somerset Blackthorn Vase was a well contested affair with Bristol Harlequins edging out a spirited Wells outfit in the final stages of the match at North Petherton.

In the leagues Taunton's excellent run was rewarded with promotion to the National Leagues. Their continued unbeaten run from last season continued to the start of April – an excellent achievement and we wish them well.

Weston turned their season around after Christmas and finished in a very comfortable position in National League Three South West and will meet Bridgwater and Albion next season who we saw drop from National Two South.

Another exceptional season was had by Wellington RFC. Their season started with the official opening of a newly erected stand, a fantastic acquisition by any standards, and credit must go to the efforts of their organising committee. They started the league programme in fine style and finished top of the table with their 100% record intact. They are deservedly promoted to Western Counties West. Who knows what they could have achieved in their National Cup had they not had to make the difficult decision to withdraw in the closing stages of the competition due to unprecedented fixture congestion.

Congratulations also go to all League winners in the lower structure and a big thank you for the support sides at all levels have given to the deregulated leagues. Following a few teething problems after their inception a couple of years ago they have settled down well to provide meaningful, competitive rugby for all. We sincerely hope all clubs will continue to support these leagues and maintain the ethos of the game at all costs (it has been muted on occasions players from higher club teams have sometimes featured in the lower sides). Remember there are stiff sanctions available if complaints are upheld!

All winners attended the League Sponsors Tribute Presentation evening at the Taunton club to receive their well deserved awards. We look forward to another season of support from St Austell Breweries and thank them for that.

The Junior competitions culminated in the finals being played at Bridgwater and Albion's Bath Road ground. Our sincere thanks go to Paul Tottle and John Gifford for their organisation of these cup competitions. Their hard work is much appreciated.

Following several well reported incidents that caused damage to the reputation of the Game the RFU found it necessary at the start of the season to introduce a list of 'Core Values' and I hope you will excuse me for highlighting them once

more. For the first time a sport set out to define its value system in formal terms. Following research it identified teamwork, respect, enjoyment, discipline and sportsmanship as the five core values that underpin rugby union and that their place at the heart of the game must be vigorously promoted.

County teams at the various age groups again had a season of mixed fortunes and brief reports can be found later in this booklet. The County are extremely grateful to the coaches, managers and helpers who spare their time so freely to ensure participation by the players at representative levels.

Both Somerset and Bristol Referees' Societies have once again provided an excellent service to our clubs throughout the season and off the field work extremely hard to ever improve refereeing standards. I am sure you will join me in saying a sincere thank you to all referees and officials who make it all happen week in week out. In the early part of the season they admirably overcame a shortage of referees resulting in minimal disruption. However, the Society are always seeking new members no matter what your aspirations are and details on how to become involved can be found on their very impressive website at [www.srrs.org.uk](http://www.srrs.org.uk)

Thankfully the season has seen a growth in the number of volunteers at club level and I would urge you to give this army your full support. It should be remembered that they dedicate an enormous amount of their valuable time to varying degrees in order we may reap the rewards of playing, watching and enjoying the facilities they provide. A little 'thank you' occasionally to these people works wonders (a little constructive help and assistance by others certainly would as well!).

I would appeal to both ex-players and other Club members to consider what they can do for their Club and County rather than the reverse. Don't wait to be asked - VOLUNTEER!

The County Committee are extremely grateful to committee members who are standing down this year. John Cooling, Paul Holdaway and Tom Bazley have each made a tremendous contribution in the Union's affairs. Tom in particular will be sorely missed following a lifetime almost in the County Schools Union. We wish them well.

Next season we welcome Alison Bennett (Ivel Barbarians) who joins the committee and we look forward to her undoubted talent as a Divisional Representative in the South Somerset area.

It is my sad task to record the recent deaths of two former County Committee members. Gordon Barrett passed away before Christmas. Gordon had long standing associations, both as a player and administrator, with Bridgwater and Albion RFC and Somerset. He was also a former President of the County (1984-85).

Bill Pearse died in January. He had long standing associations as an administrator with Taunton RFC, where he was a former Treasurer, President and Life Member, and Somerset CRFU where he was also Treasurer, President and Life Member. He was a former RFU Council Member for Somerset and a Privileged Member of the RFU.

Both gave exemplary service to rugby and will be sadly missed.

On a personal note I would like to thank Brian Saunders for chairing the Committee of Management and the other Officers and members of the Committee for their

support and assistance over the year.

Finally, I would like to thank all the clubs for their support to the Union which is vital in these ever demanding times that we face.

*Andy Shorney  
County Secretary*

## **SENIOR PLAYING REPORT**

The two senior squads in the County played four matches in total during the last season.

The County squad, plying in the Bill Beaumont Cup Division 2 South, won two of three matches, to finish second in the league behind the outstanding Kent team. In the process the team scored 83 points and conceded 73, most of these coming in a disappointing defeat to Kent by 43pts to 14. Other results were more encouraging, with the team overcoming Middlesex at Staines by 35pts to 18 in the first match and with a fine win over a spirited Hampshire team by 34pts to 12 in the final match.

During the time of the Championship the County was represented by 36 players, not an unexpected number given the fact that several players were unavailable, through either injury or club commitments. The County is very grateful to all the players who made themselves available, both for matches and the necessary training sessions, all of those coming at the end of a long season.

In the same way, the County is grateful to all the clubs who made their players available. This spirit of cooperation is very much appreciated.

The Somerset Saxons team played Dorset & Wilts in April and lost a very close match, to the eventual winners of the National County Shield, by 32pts to 21pts. The significance of this cannot be underestimated because the Saxons team has provided a very effective stepping stone into the Senior County side. Over the past two years, seven players from the saxons have gone on to make important contributions to the senior side and have proved how strong the playing strength of the Somerset club scene really is. Once again, thanks from the County goes to both the players and the clubs concerned.

Finally, our thanks must go to selectors, members of the senior playing committee, coaches and support staff for their commitment, help and contribution to Somerset Senior Rugby.

*John Williams  
Chairman, Senior Playing*

## **DISCIPLINE REPORT 2009–10**

It is regrettable that Disciplinary Panels had to consider 92 cases during the season. This is a small increase upon the previous season but is, nevertheless, an unacceptably high number, given the number of our clubs compared with other larger Constituent Bodies. Clubs must take a more pro-active role in encouraging and (if needs be) enforcing proper standards of behaviour on and off the field of play.

A particular matter of concern is the rising number of disciplinary offences arising from youth rugby. Most often it is not the players that create the problem but the coaches and parents. Clubs are reminded of the RFU's Codes of Conduct for Coaches and Parents. Clubs should also ensure that it is clear to all concerned that the Youth and Mini sections are not separate clubs and that proven disciplinary offences arising therefrom will count against the senior section.

Clubs are also reminded of their duty to report and (at first instance) to hold a hearing into disciplinary offences. A hearing should, wherever possible, be held once the Match Official's report has been received unless the evidence is clear to club officials via reliable witnesses.

Finally, my thanks to other members of our Disciplinary Panels for their considerable assistance and to those clubs that have dealt with disciplinary matters efficiently.

*Mike Curling  
Chairman of Disciplinary Panels*

## **CLUB, COACH & PLAYER DEVELOPMENT**

### **Club Development 2009–2010**

#### **RFU mini & youth seal of approval accreditation and whole club accreditation**

Clubs within Somerset continue to strive to maintain high standards of provision for young people and the services it offers for their members. Throughout this year a number of clubs have achieved RFU Accreditation for the first time, with Burnham on Sea RFC, Clevedon RFC, Minehead Barbarians RFC and Stothert & Pitt RFC all being successful. Yatton RFC have become re-accredited following their original success back in 2007 and have also submitted their application file for Whole Club Accreditation, only the second club to do so in the County. In addition, congratulations go to Yatton RFC for winning the Constituent Body Seal of Approval Club of the Year in Somerset.

In total, twenty Somerset clubs have gained RFU Accreditation. However, there are a number of clubs who are very close to becoming accredited, a number currently going through the Year 1, 2, 3 health check process and a number yet to start. We must strive to achieve the Accreditation standard to ensure our players, referees, coaches and volunteers are getting the best possible rugby experience.

#### **Facility developments within the CB.**

The CB Facility Co-ordinator, Tony Adams has been instrumental in ensuring the clubs facility information, facility needs and long term wishes are collated and processed to ensure clubs within the CB continue to receive funding from the RFU and Rugby Football Foundation. The CB has their own Facility Strategy documenting the vision for the next three years.

A number of clubs have been educated on the RFF Grant process and have accessed match funding for the first time. On larger scale projects, Burnham on Sea RFC and Clevedon RFC have received grant funding for changing room redevelopments and both Frome RFC and Winscombe RFC have received grant funds for training floodlights.



## **Coach Education**

Somerset is in a strong position with regard to coach education opportunities within the County. Over the past twelve months the County have hosted 4 UKCC Level 1 and one UKCC Level 2 Coaching Rugby courses enable some 125 coaches to develop along the coaching pathway. The Training and Development Centre based at Queens College, Taunton offers both fantastic classroom and practical learning environments for candidates, and in addition clubs north of the County can also access the Portway Rugby Development Centre, Bristol for coach education.

As well as the Level 1 and 2 courses, the newly developed CPD modules are now available for clubs to access. These modules are aimed at Level 1 coaches who wish to expand their knowledge and develop their understanding of the game. These modules can be delivered at clubs, and are excellent tools to develop coaches within your clubs. Please ask your club coaching co-ordinator about these modules.

Ian Smith has become the CB Coaching Committee Chairman, and is working closely with Alan Hubbleday (RFU Coach Development Officer) to promote, improve and deliver a quality system of coach education for Clubs, Schools, HE & FE and to manage the appointment of coaches to CB Representative sides through an open application process.

*Jon Bendle  
Rugby Development Officer*

## **RUGBY DEVELOPMENT PARTNERSHIP 2009–10**

This season has seen a few changes to the workings of the RDP and thanks must go to all those involved with the RDP particularly Anita Heapey, Tony Adams and Ian Smith

There is no doubt the coming seasons with a more structured funding mechanism from Twickenham will add extra pressure to the volunteers but in the long term the County will become more accountable to the RFU but more importantly our member clubs which can only be a good thing.

2010/11 will be a transitional year for rugby development in Somerset, it is important that there is communication between clubs and county and part of this will be the clubs conference which will be held at the beginning of next season. All clubs will be notified in the coming weeks

### **REPRESENTATIVE RUGBY - Anita Heapey**

The teams this year have had mixed fortunes, but culminating with the U19's 7's squad winning the plate competition in the National Championship. The season suffered from the weather at the start of 2010, causing problems with training and matches for the U15's, U17's and U20's at the start of their campaigns.

**U15's** had a good squad and competition was tight for places after the Super 6 season ended. They had matches for both the A&B teams against Devon and Cornwall and the A's also played against Dorset & Wilts and Millfield School. The squad was reduced down to go forward to the Regional 10's tournament.

**U16's** - 2009 proved to be a difficult season, the first for many years when we lost all four county games. Bristol and Devon were very good sides, but our losses

to Cornwall and Gloucestershire, by less than a score when we had led in both, were very frustrating, nonetheless the players were a very likeable group with which to work, and there was no lack of endeavour.

Max Northolt-Green, Nick Carpenter and James Bonham were selected to play for England A.

It is likely that the County programme for the 2011 season will be very much reduced as the result of RFU decisions, so 2010 will be a watershed for us. We must make the most of it.

**U17's** had a new team manager and coaches this year, they had matches against Dorset & Wilts, and two fixtures against Cornwall- home & away. This age group started earlier this year so players were not lost after the U18's squad had been selected.

**U18's** had a good season, and were luckier than the other age groups to have played all their matches before the weather broke. I would like to say a 'thank you' to Andy Quoi for his work as team manager over the last two seasons, as he stands down from the role. Nigel Foster is taking over this position; he will remain with the U17's as well to give even more continuity in these vital two years where the development at U17's is necessary for a strong U18's squad. Congratulations to those U18's players who progressed to regional selection.

**U20's** season was marred by the weather at the outset, but also hampered by players not being available for County due to club competitions, league matches and BUCS, for the last match against Gloucester, it was difficult to even get a full squad let alone have the luxury of selection.

**The girls'** campaign also suffered from lack of players in the older age group, but all players enjoyed the experience. In the short term, there needs to be more work around development of the game rather than representative rugby

The online kit shop has been a success and we ask that everyone supports their county; the web link is on the front page of the county web site. It would be lovely to see our supporters at county matches in county kit as Devon parents do.

My thanks to all coaches and team managers for their hard work and dedication, I know at times when the weather is bad and training is cancelled, and then players cry off at the last minute, it can be the most heartbreaking role.

### **COACHING DEVELOPMENT - Ian Smith**

The Coaching Development Committee (CDC) is now an established group of individuals from all areas of the Somerset Rugby Community with a vested interest in the development of coaching in the County at all levels. Comprising of both volunteers and RFU professional staff, the CDC has a wealth of experience and strives to always look forward to the issues that will affect coaching not just within Somerset but also nationally. The main work of the CDC this year has been the production of a Coaching Development Plan covering a 4 year period. This plan will now formulate part of the full strategic plan for Somerset RFU and includes bids for funding the development of coaching within the county. Another main task was a revision of the application process for the selection of County/School of Rugby/Super Six Head and Assistant coaches to ensure that a fully transparent system, with adequate entry and exit routes, was introduced with effect from the 2010/11 season.

Other work has focussed on the identification and development of Club Coach Coordinators (CCC) and the selling of the role to clubs. There will be a drive to increase the number of "active" CCC within the county during next season in preparation for the introduction of Coach Licensing throughout the UK. Coach Licensing is a tool to drive up coaching standards which will assist player recruitment, retention and development. It should, if fully implemented, require any coach working within rugby union to meet specific criteria, namely a rugby union coaching qualification, CRB clearance and an agreement to abide by the codes of conduct and promote the values of the game. The CCC will be crucial in this process and their importance in generating coach development within their clubs cannot be underestimated.

The CDC is also working closely with the South West CDO to help generate demand for new "short" coach development, or continuous personal development (CPD). A programme of CPD events have been running throughout the county but have not always been as well attended as they could be. To this end future programmes will be based on demand from clubs and the CCC network will be key in identifying this demand and liaising with the CDO and each other to organise relevant courses in their local area.

Finally a plea, if anyone in the county feels they would like to involve themselves in the workings of the RDP please contact me on 07718317932 or email john.hole@britishcollegessport.org

*John Hole  
RDP Chairman*

## **SOMERSET CUP 09/10 REPORT**

This season's Cup was a slow burner in the early rounds. With the advent of 14 team leagues, the retention of the national cups, and the hardest winter for many years it was a tight squeeze on the fixture calendar.

The cup then burst into life in the semi finals with two closely fought games between Bridgwater v Taunton, and Weston v Clevedon.

Both semi finals were well attended with Taunton and Weston progressing to the Final.

The Cup Final was good match, played in front of a very large crowd with Weston retaining the cup for second season with a 15-8 victory.

The cup committee would like to thank those clubs who hosted games throughout the season especially Bridgwater for their efforts in hosting the final.

We would also like to thank the referees society for covering the games, this thanks is extended to the Devon Society and the Gloucestershire Society for covering the later rounds.

I would personally like to thank everyone who assisted me in this season's Cup - all too numerous to mention.

*Steve Arnold  
Somerset Cup Administrator*

## Secretaries of clubs are reminded of the following obligations:

### Discipline

To report to the County Disciplinary Secretary, within 48 hours, the name and address of any of the club's players who has been ordered from the playing enclosure under RFU Law 26. If a club wishes to cite a player, the citing must be in writing and sent to the County Secretary to be received by him not later than the first post on the seventh day immediately following the match in which the incident giving rise to the citing occurred.

### Overseas Tours

If a club wishes to undertake an overseas tour or to host foreign visitors, application must be made, at least one month in advance, on the official form obtainable from the RFU or the County Secretary.

### Club's Annual Financial Statement

Under RFU Rule 21, each club in membership must send to the County Secretary by 31st December in each year, a properly proposed financial statement for the previous season. **Any club failing to do this will be automatically fined £25 with further disciplinary action to follow if the statement is not received by a date specified by the Committee of Management.** Please refer to RFU Rule 21.5 to ascertain the level of audit required for each club.

### Somerset County RFU Limited Regulation 4

All clubs in membership are required to abide by the Rules and Regulations of the Rugby Football Union.

### Annual Subscriptions

All subscriptions fall due on 1st September and those from Individual Members and Clubs with none or only one team is listed in the front part of this handbook. No applications can be accepted until the current annual subscription is paid.

### Ticket Applications

Requests for tickets from Individual Members, for County and home International matches should be sent, with the correct remittance, to the Ticket Secretary as listed in the front part of this handbook. No applications can be accepted until the current annual subscription is paid.

### Roping-off of Pitches

Clubs are reminded that league and cup regulations require their pitches to be separated from the spectators by a physical barrier such as a rope or railings. Failure to observe these regulations could result in disciplinary action against any club in breach.

## COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP 2010–11 FIXTURES

### Bill Beaumont Cup Div 2 South

7 May	Somerset	v	Hampshire
14 May	Hampshire	v	Devon
21 May	Devon	v	Somerset

### Div 2 Final

29 May	Div 2 South winner	v	Div 2 North winner
--------	--------------------	---	--------------------

# SOMERSET CUP AND SOMERSET BLACKTHORN VASE

## 1st Round Draws

### Somerset Cup

Oldfield Old Boys V Old Redcliffians  
Keynsham V Bath University  
Yatton V Bristol Harlequins

### Somerset Blackthorn Vase

Blagdon V Midsomer Norton  
Wellington V Avon  
Hornets V Tor  
Imperial V St Bernadettes  
Crewkerne V Stothert & Pitt

## 1st Round Byes

### Somerset Cup

Taunton  
Weston Super Mare  
Clevedon  
North Petherton  
Frome

### Somerset Blackthorn Vase

Butleigh Amateur  
Winscombe  
Chew Valley

## Draw Dates For Somerset Cup and Somerset Blackthorn Vase

Nov 7th 2010	1st round
Dec 26th 2010	spare week
Feb 13th 2011	Quarter Finals
Feb 27th 2011	spare week
Mar 20th 2011	Semi Finals
April 2nd 2011	Somerset Cup Final
April 3rd 2011	Somerset Blackthorn Vase Final

## PLAYING SQUADS WHO REPRESENTED THE COUNTY IN THE 2009–10 SEASON

### Somerset V Middlesex, 8 May 2010

Alec Chase *Taunton*, Craig McGrath *Newbury Capt*, Chris Rowlands *Newbury*, Andrew Glen *WSM*, Steve Hunt *BWR*, Ian Ashcroft Leigh *Newbury*, George Wright *WSM*, George Sparks *WSM*, Sam Rowlands. *Avon*, Mitch Burton. *Newbury*, Paul Sprauge *WSM*, Sean Bennett *WSM*, Charlie Perry *Newbury*, Ben Rudkin *Taunton*, Matt Ayres *Taunton*, Andy Raines *Clifton*, Ben Dilloway *Avon*, Glen Cooper *Taunton*, Gareth Bowen *Keynsham*, Dave Cook *Clifton*, Neil Trevena *WSM*, Tom Thie *Clevedon*

### Somerset V Hampshire, 22 May 2010

David Vivian *Clevedon*, Glen Cooper *Taunton*, Craig McGrath. *Newbury Capt*, Ian Ashcroft Leigh *Newbury*, Steve Pape *Rossllyn Park*, George Sparks *WSM*, Gareth Bowen *Keynsham*, Ged Hooper *Old Redcliffians*, Sam Rowlands. *Avon*, Mitch Burton *Newbury*, Paul Sprauge *WSM*, Henry Goldstone *Old Redcliffians*, Andy Bell *Clifton*, Michael Mangeolles *Newbury*, Craig Owen *Old Redcliffians*, S Haynes, Andrew Glen *WSM*, Stuart Wilcox *Old Redcliffians*, Steve Hunt *Bridgwater*, George Wright *WSM*, Neil Trevena *WSM*, Tom Thie *Clevedon*

### Somerset V Kent, 15 May 2010

Alec Chase. *Taunton*, Glen Cooper *Taunton*, Craig McGrath. *Newbury Capt*, Andrew Glen *WSM*, Steve Hunt *Bridgwater*, Ian Ashcroft Leigh *Newbury*, George Wright *WSM*, George Sparks *WSM*, Sam Rowlands. *Avon*, James McKay *WSM*, Paul Sprauge *WSM*, Michael. Mangeolles *Newbury*, Andy Bell *Clifton*, Tom Thie *Clevedon*, Louis Messer *UWIC*, Jack Conway *WSM*, Dave Cook *Clifton*, Ben Purcell *BWR*, Gareth Bowen *Keynsham*, Andy Raines *Clifton*, Joe Bussell *Taunton*, Sean Bennett *WSM*

## PLAYERS WITH 20 OR MORE APPEARANCES FOR SOMERSET

75	A.J. Spriggs	Bridgwater	24	A.V. Twose	Wellington
73	R. Dibble	Bridgwater	24	D.J. Gay	Bath
53	D. Tyler	Bristol	24	G.G. White	Gloucester
50	*H.T. Gamlin	Wellington	24	A.O. Lewis	Bath
50	F.W. Williams	Weston & Som. Police	24	J. Palmer	Bath
47	*P.F. Hancock	Wiveliscombe	23	G. Buller	Weston-s-Mare
47	R.T. Orledge	Bristol	23	*F.W.C. Coles	Devonport Services
46	F.C. Goddard	Taunton	23	S.G.U. Considine	Bath
45	*F.H. Fox	Wellington	23	*F.R. Duckworth	Weston
45	*F. Soame	Bath	23	*P.J. Ebdon	Wellington
45	*H.E. Shrewing	Bristol	23	R.V. Grove	Bristol
45	R.A. Gerrard	Bath	23	P.P. Hope	Bath
43	N.W. Matthews	Bath	23	L. Hirons	Keynsham
42	R. Lye	Bath	23	A.F. Kitchen	Bath
39	H.R. Bastable	Bridgwater	23	J. Lane	Clifton
38	W.H. Manfield	Yeovil	23	P.J. Parfitt	Bath
37	B.A. Tuttiert	Clifton	23	*R.M. Parsons	Crewkerne
37	J.T. Timmins	Bath	23	B. Perry	Bath
37	T. Harris	Bridgwater	23	M. Reece	Taunton
37	D.L. Hodge	Bridgwater	23	D.L. Roberts	Somerset Police
36	W. Gibbs	Weston	23	A. Shorney	Avon & Som. Police
36	P.J. Horton	Bath	23	*V. Slade	Bridgwater
35	R.G.B. Quick	Bristol	23	*S.C. Smith	Wellington
35	J. White	Bristol	23	P. Sprague	Weston-super-Mare
34	N. Edmonds	Bridgwater	22	D.J. Snook	Bridgwater
34	S. Withey	Keynsham	22	M.J. Jordan	Taunton
33	G.G. Gregory	Bristol	22	*H. Gunningham	Bridgwater
33	A.M. Bain	Bristol	22	A.W. Lillicrap	Bristol
33	D. Phillips	Bristol	22	D. Coles	Weston
32	J.D. Currie	Bristol	22	C.W. MacFaydean	Bristol, Loughborough
32	*F.E. Hancock	Wiveliscombe	22	P. Simmons	Bath
32	D. St. G. Hazell	Bristol	21	S. Bennett	Weston-super-Mare
30	T.J.M. Barrington	Bridgwater & Bristol	21	J. Blake	Bristol
30	J. Jarvis	Bridgwater	21	R.G. Collard	Bridgwater
30	M. Merry	Wellington	21	D.M. Davies	Somerset Police
30	C.J. Vernon	Wellington	21	M. Fry	Bristol
30	H.L.B. Wake	Bath	21	W.F. Gainsford	Clifton
30	*S.M.J. Woods	Taunton, Bridgwater and Wellington	21	H.T. Gilmore	Weston
			21	G.V. Kyrke	Oxford, Taunton
29	J. Scott	Bristol	21	S.C. Luxmore	Clifton, Bath
29	P. Stiff	Bristol	21	P. Norris	Bridgwater
29	A. Webber	Bridgwater	21	C. Rees	Bridgwater
28	M. Westcott	Keynsham	21	F.C. Spriggs	Bridgwater, Blackheath
28	G. Williams	Bristol, Somerset & Avon Police	20	G.C. Bartlett	Bridgwater
			20	P. Beard	Taunton
28	*H. Winter	Bridgwater	20	A.R. Challis	Bristol
27	L.W. Bisgrove	Bath, Weston	20	*V.H.M. Coates	Bridgwater, Bath
27	*L.C. Griffin	Bristol	20	T.D. Corpe	Clifton
27	E. Hancock	Wellington	20	A. Croker	Weston-super-Mare
27	J. Meddick	Bath	20	*A.A. Glass	Wellington
27	M. Rackham	Bridgwater	20	W.E. Hancock	Bath
27	H. Sherman	Bristol	20	J.N. Hazell	Bristol
26	R. Hazzard	Weston, Bristol	20	D. Trick	Bath
26	D. Underwood	Newbury	20	C.C. Kent	Bridgwater
26	*T. Woods	Bridgwater	20	I.W. Macey	Wellington
25	M.C. Beese	Bath	20	D. Masters	Frome
25	*R. Forrest	Taunton	20	G. Maunder	Wellington
25	E.G. Hopton	Bristol	20	G. Redmond	Weston
25	R. Lee	Bath, Wellington	20	R.T. Robinson	Som. & Bath Police
25	P. Simmonds	Bath	20	J. Sainsbury	Weston
25	J.K. Watkins	Royal Navy	20	H. Vowles	Bath
24	J. Price	Taunton, Bristol	20	M. Venner	Henley
24	K.C. Smith	Bristol			

\* = Pre World War I

## PAST OFFICERS OF THE UNION

### Presidents:

1884-1885	E.J. Stanley, M.P.
1885-1891	The M.Ps for the County
1891-1901	The Marquis of Bath, K.G.
1901-1902	F.H. Fox
1902-1903	F. Sloane
1903-1905	W.H. Manfield
1905-1934	Wm. S. Donne
1934-1941	Frank West
1946-1947	T.S. Bradford
1947-1955	W.H. Tamlyn
1955-1961	R.G.B. Quick
1961-1964	Arthur House
1964-1967	H.L. Bradford
1967-1969	G.H. Bastable
1969-1971	T.R.I. Morrish
1971-1972	T.J.M. Barrington
1972-1973	A.O. Lewis
1973-1975	B.A. Tuttiatt
1975-1977	E.J. Garland
1977-1979	A.O. Lewis
1979-1981	W.R.G. Pearce
1981-1982	R.A.M. Whyte
1982-1983	E.G.W. Gunter
1983-1984	J.D. Wooldridge
1984-1985	G.C. Barrett
1985-1986	A.M. Williams
1986-1987	F.J. Thomas
1987-1988	H.R.J. Davies
1988-1989	T.H. Smith
1989-1990	F.C. Cross
1990-1991	H.M. Jones
1991-1992	W.A. Bishop
1992-1993	H.M. Jones
1993-1995	F.J. Ellison
1995-1997	R.T. Bagg
1997-1999	J.A. Stockwell
1999-2001	B.C.J. Saunders
2001-2003	C. MacDonald
2003-2005	B. Durnford
2005-2007	M.R. Berry
2007-2009	J.R. Williams
2009-	J.P. Whittock

### Honorary Secretaries

1877-1882	H. Fox
1882-1885	A.A. Mitchell
1884-1891	F.H. Fox
1891-1893	G. Fox
1893-1896	S.S. Smith / W.B. Lucas
1897-1905	Wm. S. Donne
1905-1907	B. Morris
1907-1941	F. West
1941-1964	L.W. Bisgrove
1964-1965	H.L. Bradford (acting)
1966-1975	E.J. Garland
1975-1981	R.A.M. Whyte
1981-1993	F.J. Ellison
1993-2003	C. MacDonald
2003-	A. Shorney

### Honorary Treasurers

1877-1882	H. Fox
1882-1885	A.A. Mitchell
1885-1891	F.H. Fox
1891-1900	G. Fox
1900-1903	W.T. Webb
1903-1907	F. West
1907-1912	W.H. Tamlyn
1912-1928	W.S. Growtage
1928-1946	W.H. Tamlyn
1946-1961	Arthur House
1961-1969	T.R.I. Morrish
1969-1979	W.R.G. Pearce
1979-1996	M.J. Wood
1996-2003	A.R. Young
2003-	M.R. Berry

### Captains

1875-1877	J.J.E. Wilmott
1877-1878	H. Fox
1878-1879	H.F. Willmott
1879-1881	J.D. Aguilar
1881-1882	H. Massey
1882-1884	H.G. Fuller
1884-1885	F.E. Hancock
1885-1888	R.A. Glass
1888-1893	F.H. Fox
1893-1896	P.F. Hancock / S.M.J. Woods
1896-1899	F. Sloane
1899-1900	G.M. Carey
1900-1901	F.A. Leslie Jones
1901-1904	H.T. Gamlin
1904-1905	F.W.C. Coles
1905-1906	J.T. Timmins
1906-1907	R. Dibble / W.M. Perry
1907-1908	G.V. Kyrke / T. Woods / H.E. Shewring
1908-1909	R. Dibble / T. Woods / J.T. Timmins
1909-1911	R. Dibble
1911-1913	V.H.M. Coates
1913-1914	R. Dibble
1914-1920	R. Dibble/J. Jarvis/A. Spriggs
1920-1921	R. Dibble/P.P. Hope/J. Jarvis/ S.H. Budd
1921-1927	R.G.B. Quick
1927-1928	H.B.L. Wake
1928-1930	A.J. Spriggs
1930-1931	T.D. Corpe
1931-1932	N.W. Mathews
1932-1933	G.G. Gregory
1933-1937	R.A. Gerrard
1937-1938	R.A. Gerrard / F.W. Williams
1938-1939	R.A. Gerrard / F.C. Goddard
1945-1946	J.H. Biley / D.L. Roberts
1946-1947	D.L. Roberts / I.J.M. Lumsden
1947-1948	D.L. Roberts / F.H. Discombe
1948-1949	D.L. Roberts/F.H. Discombe/ K.O'Shaughnessy
1949-1950	A.H. Burcombe

1950-1951	M.D. Corbett	1979-1980	G. Parsons
1951-1952	M.D. Corbett / A.O. Lewis	1980-1981	M. Fry / R. Lye
1952-1953	A.O. Lewis / B.A. Tuttiett	1981-1985	J. Horton
1953-1955	B.A. Tuttiett	1985-1986	S. Jones
1955-1956	B.A. Tuttiett / J.W. Collard / J. Blake	1986-1987	G. Crane / M. Reece
1956-1958	J. Blake / H.F.C. Brown	1987-1988	N. Maslen / J. Horton
1959-1960	J. Blake	1988-1989	C. Lilley
1960-1961	J.D. Currie	1989-1990	G. Crane / M. Reece
1961-1962	G. Williams / J.D. Currie	1990-1991	M. Reece
1962-1963	J.D. Currie	1991-1992	C. Book
1963-1964	D.St.G. Hazel	1992-1993	M. Reece
1964-1965	L. Davies	1993-1994	N. Edmonds / S. Withey
1965-1966	C.W. McFadyean	1994-1995	J. Bamsey / M. Westcott
1967-1968	C.W. McFadyean/G.G. White	1995-1996	M. Westcott
1968-1969	C.W. McFadyean	1996-1998	M. Venner
1969-1970	G.P. Francombe	1999-2001	M. Pells
1970-1971	J.S. Waterman	2001-2002	D. Bird
1971-1972	B.A. Dovey	2002-2003	J. Gordon
1972-1973	R.D.H. Bryce / M.C. Beese	2003-2004	R. Cox
1973-1975	J. White	2004-2005	C. Rowlands / M. Stiles
1975-1976	D.G. Tyler	2005-2006	G. Cooper / A. Glen
1976-1977	C. Kent	2006-2007	M. Styles
1977-1978	C.Kent / J. Waterman / J. Ackerman	2007-2008	G. Cooper / M. Denbee
1978-1979	R. Speed / F. Hartley	2008-2009	M. Rhodes / M. Denbee
		2009-2010	C. McGrath

## **SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION RUGBY FOOTBALL MUTUAL BENEFIT FUND**

The fund, founded by the late Tom Lean of Plymouth in 1920 is administered by official representatives of Cornwall, Devon, Gloucestershire and Somerset, to provide financial assistance to players, officials and referees, or, in the case of death where there is hardship, to relatives of the same. The assistance given over the years has been considerable, but due to the development of the game on a more physical basis the number of injuries is not only increasing, but becoming more serious, and the question of insurance is a matter which should be looked into.

There are still a number of clubs in the South West who have apparently overlooked the important factor of making sure their players are adequately covered against any injury and the attention of every club is therefore drawn to the advantages to be obtained from taking up Membership of the South Western Mutual Benefit Fund.

1. The insurance taken up with the Fund for loss of earnings Benefit will now cover up to £50 PER DAY. (All claims are based on a 6 day week).
2. This year the RFU will pay for the Compulsory and Public/Employers Liability direct. The fund have therefore reduced the Premiums to show this.
3. Maximum period of Benefit is 156 days, although this can be increased in special circumstances at the Committee's discretion.
4. In addition to LOSS OF EARNINGS BENEFIT, cover also includes PHYSIOTHERAPY and DENTAL TREATMENT not available under the D.H.S.S.
5. You will see the Fund was founded in 1920 under the aegis of the South West Constituent Bodies for rugby people.



**Full details are available from Roger Farthing,**  
49a Bridge Street, Taunton TA1 1TP (H: 01823 271576; W: 01823 331335)

### **WARNING**

An upsurge in the number of casual games such as Pub XVs has been reported. Club officials would be well advised to inform their players that they are unlikely to be covered for any form of insurance when playing in games not on a club's normal fixture list.

### **IMPORTANT NOTICES**

**Death from Heart Failure or Collapse** does not come within the cover afforded by the Rules of the Fund.

**Death by Natural Causes** cover can be obtained from the RFU.

If claims are not notified in accordance with the rules, and the correct information given, then a claim may be rejected.

### **NOTES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF CLUBS RE PRACTICE MATCHES**

Your attention is drawn to the following:

#### **1. RULE 8, CLAUSE C.**

Claims for compensation shall be paid only for accidents to players occurring on the field of play during the progress of a bona fide match or practice game.

#### **Note:**

Bona fide matches and practice games must either appear on the Club fixture list or official notification must have been sent to the Honorary Secretary of the Fund. Ordinary club 'kick-about' or practice sessions which do not comply with these conditions are NOT covered.

### **CLAIMS PROCEDURE**

1. Immediately a player is injured in the field of play his Club Secretary must be informed. The Honorary Secretary of the Fund should receive the Claim Form will all relevant documents requested within TWENTY-ONE DAYS of the injury or the claim will be REJECTED.
2. Nett Weekly Wage is the actual amount received by the player after all statutory deductions such as NHS, Tax etc., have been deducted and it is essential copies or proof of wages are sent.
3. As soon as the player has been declared fit to resume his occupation, the final medical certificate should be sent to the Honorary Secretary of the Fund, when benefit due will be paid, providing everything is in order.
4. It is primarily the responsibility of the player and his Captain to ensure the Official dealing with insurance is notified without undue delay of any injury to a player.

***This is YOUR FUND for YOUR BENEFIT  
and can only succeed with YOUR co-operation.***

## MEMBERS 2010–2011

Adams T.	Elliot, R.	Kelly D.	Simpson I.
Addicott M.K.	Ellison F.J.		Slavin A.J.
Ancil J.	Enskat M.	Lee J.H.	Smith D.
Arnold S.		Lee M.	Smith M.A.
Atwell R.G.	Farrelly R.	Lewis A.O.	Southcombe R.M.
	Farthing R.	Lloyd D.	Sprague G.E.
Bagg R.T.	Fennell J.	Longman M.	Stacey Ann
Bartlett E.G.	Ferris M.J.	Lye M.A.	Steer R.
Bazley T.	Fisher R.		Stevens D.
Beer J.	Francomb P.	MacDonald C.	Stockwell J.
Bennett, A.		Macey R.	
Berry M.	Garland J.	Marval A.D.	Thomas D.
Berry R.A.	Garner T.P.E.	Masters D.B.	Thomas G.
Biccard M.	Gay D.J.	Maunder A.	Thomas M.
Bishop T.A.	George G.	McKenzie G.	Thompson, S.
Bishop W.	Gifford J.	McLennan I.A.C.	Tims N.
Box P.	Gooding, M.	Mead S.	Troake J.
Brentnall J.	Gray M.R.	Millard R.W.	Trott Mrs. A.
Brown, R.C.	Griffin, L.	Miller G.	Trott A.H.
Butterworth P.J.	Griffin, P.	Morris, M.	Turtle P.
	Griffiths R.G.		Tuttiatt B.
Carter J.	Guest A.H.	Newport M.T.	Tyskiewicz-Doyle J.
Chalmers D.	Guy J.G.	Newton S.	
Church S.			Walford R.
Clark, I.	Ham P.	Osborne P.	Webb N.
Cooling J.	Hancock G.W.		Webster G.J.
Cooper E.	Hardisty T.	Parker A.D.	West R.
Costeloe P.	Hartnell S.	Parsons C.	Whittock J.P.
Cottrell J.	Head P.	Parsons D.J.	Whyte R.A.M.
Coyle J.	Heappy A.	Penny T.G.	Williams G.
Crabtree J.	Hepher J.	Perry C.J.	Williams G.G.
Croot S.	Heywood L.	Phillips G.M.	Williams J.
Cross Miss J.	Holdaway, P.	Pitt M.	Williams J.M.
Curling M.	Holder R.	Powell R.H.	Wood M.
	Holder, S.M.	Preston P.A.	Woodland G.
Dachtler S.	Hole J.	Prince, N.	
Dale R.	Holley D.	Psyk F.	Yates P.D.
Dare J.M.	House R.J.	Pumphry, M.	
Davey G.F.	Howart, S.		
Davidge T.J.	Howe, J.	Randall D.I.	
Davies H.J.R.	Howe M.	Richardson E.G.	
Derrick C.	Hurley A.	Richman B.L.	
Draper R.D.		Roberts J.W.P.	
Driffield H.R.	Jackson D.	Roost A.J.	
Durnford B.	Jackson P.	Roys E	
Duthie I.	Jenkins P.		
	Johnson D.	Saunders B.	
Eaglesome, M.	Jones H.	Selwood N.	
Edwards R.G.		Shorney A.	

## SOMERSET KNOCK-OUT CUP

### SOMERSET KNOCK-OUT CUP FINALS

1970-71	Bath.....	13	Somerset Police.....	8
1971-72	Bath.....	13	Somerset Police.....	8
1972-73	Bridgwater & Albion.....	15	Old Redcliffians.....	9 (a.e.t)
1973-74	Bath.....	22	Weston-super-Mare.....	3
1974-75	Bath.....	41	Old Redcliffians.....	3
1975-76	Bath.....	22	Weston-super-Mare.....	7
1976-77	Bridgwater & Albion.....	18	Old Redcliffians.....	6 (replay)
1977-78	Avon & Som. Police.....	13	Combe Down.....	10
1978-79	Weston-super-Mare.....	14	Midsomer Norton.....	9
1979-80	Midsomer Norton.....	9	Bridgwater & Albion.....	6
1980-81	Weston-super-Mare.....	14	Old Redcliffians.....	6
1981-82	Keynsham.....	6	Old Redcliffians.....	3
1982-83	Bath.....	39	Old Redcliffians.....	10
1983-84	Old Redcliffians.....	22	Keynsham.....	9
1984-85	Old Redcliffians.....	28	Gordano.....	9
1985-86	Taunton.....	22	Combe Down.....	13
1986-87	Old Culverhaysians.....	16	Weston-super-Mare.....	13
1987-88	Combe Down.....	25	Old Culverhaysians.....	12
1988-89	Combe Down.....	10	Taunton.....	12
1989-90	Midsomer Norton.....	10	Old Redcliffians.....	6
1990-91	Combe Down.....	13	Old Culverhaysians.....	12
1991-92	Bridgwater & Albion.....	18	Weston-super-Mare.....	7
1992-93	Bridgwater & Albion.....	21	Old Redcliffians.....	5
1993-94	Clevedon.....	10	Bridgwater & Albion.....	15
1994-95	Hornets.....	14	Keynsham.....	12
1995-96	Bridgwater & Albion.....	12	Weston-super-Mare.....	11
1996-97	Bridgwater & Albion.....	26	Hornets.....	15
1997-98	Clevedon.....	10	Keynsham.....	36
1998-99	Bridgwater.....	27	Keynsham.....	21
1999-2000	Old Redcliffians.....	23	Gordano.....	6
2000-01	Bridgwater & Albion.....	20	Clevedon.....	21
2001-02	Weston-super-Mare.....	29	Walcot.....	6
2002-03	Weston-super-Mare.....	41	Clevedon.....	17
2003-04	Weston-super-Mare.....	17	Bridgwater & Albion.....	9
2004-05	Bridgwater & Albion.....	53	Clevedon.....	0
2005-06	Bridgwater & Albion.....	29	Hornets.....	20
2006-07	Weston-super-Mare.....	33	Bridgwater & Albion.....	7
2007-08	Taunton.....	48	Clevedon.....	18
2008-09	Bristol Harlequins.....	22	Weston-super-Mare.....	53

#### Semi-finals 2009-10

Bridgwater.....	7	Taunton.....	10
Clevedon.....	14	Weston-Super-Mare.....	19

#### Final 2009-10

Taunton.....	8	Weston-super-Mare.....	15
--------------	---	------------------------	----

# THE SOMERSET R.F.U KNOCK-OUT CUP COMPETITION REGULATIONS 2010–2011

## DEFINITIONS

- "Club" means a club entitled under Regulation 3.1 to take part in the Competition  
"Committee" means the Competitions Sub-Committee of the County Union  
"Competition Administrator" means the person to whom the Committee delegate the administration of the Competition  
"County Union" means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited  
"Home Club" is defined by Regulations 4.1.1 and 4.1.2  
"iRB" means the International Rugby Board  
"R.F.U. means the Rugby Football Union"  
"Society" means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited  
"Weather Conditions" shall be deemed to include but not be limited to bad or inadequate light as decided by the match referee

## DESCRIPTION AND FORM

- 1.1 The Competition shall be called "The Somerset R.F.U Cup ("the Competition").
- 1.2 All matches in the Competition shall be played under the iRB Laws of the Game and the Regulations of the iRB and the R.F.U current at the commencement of the Competition in so far as the same are not varied by or inconsistent with these Regulations. Where there is any conflict between the iRB and/or the R.F.U Regulations and these Regulations then these Regulations shall prevail.

## ORGANISING COMMITTEE

- 2.1 The Competition shall be organized and administered by the Committee.
- 2.2 The Committee shall have the power to delegate any of its duties, powers or obligations under these Regulations to a Competition Administrator.
- 2.3 Subject to the provisions of Regulation 13.2 decisions of the Committee shall be final and binding on any matter not provided for in and on the interpretation of these Regulations.

## ELIGIBILITY OF CLUBS/PLAYERS

- 3.2 Those clubs entitled to take part in the Competition are the 16 highest placed County Union member clubs participating in the English Clubs Rugby Union Championship at the end of the season immediately prior to that in which the Competition takes place after promotions and relegations have been determined.  
Any club wishing to participate must signify its wish to do so to the Competitions Administrator no later than seven days prior to the date of the County Union's A.G.M.
  - 3.2.1 In making its application a club must lodge with the Competitions Administrator the sum of Fifty pounds (£50.00).
  - 3.2.2 The Competition will proceed with the number of clubs that have signified a wish to enter.
  - 3.3.1 If a club fulfils its fixture(s) in the Competition then upon the conclusion thereof such sum will be returned to the club.
  - 3.3.2 If a club unjustifiably fails to fulfil a fixture then such sum either in whole or in part may (at the discretion of the Committee) be used to defray any proven reasonable expense(s)/loss(es) incurred by an opponent or other club.
  - 3.3.3 If a club breaches any other Regulation the same forfeit provisions shall apply but only when the proposal to do so has completed the appropriate disciplinary process and during the course thereof consent has been given to that course of action.
  - 3.3.4 In the event of a club unjustifiably failing to fulfil a fixture the Committee may expel it from the Competition.
  - 3.4.1 A club shall only play or select as replacements players who on the date of any match hold Effective Registration with that club in accordance with the current R.F.U. Registration of Players Regulations.

- 3.4.2 A club shall not be represented in the front row of a scrummage by any player under 18 years of age whether the scrummage is contested or uncontested.
- 3.4.3 A club shall not be represented by a player who has either played or been selected as a replacement for another club in the Competition
- 3.4.4 A club may select/play up to seven replacements/substitutes. If selecting a match squad of twenty two players then it must contain six players capable of playing in the front row.
- 3.5.1 In the interest of safety each team playing in each match in the Competition must have at least five players in their nominated match squad, all at least eighteen years old, who are suitably trained and experienced to be capable of playing in the front row to ensure that on the first or second occasions (whether due to injury or consequent to a player(s) being temporarily suspended or ordered off) that a front row player is required to be replaced, the team can continue to safely play with contested scrums.
- 3.5.2 If in any match on the first or second occasion any front row player requires to be replaced and his team cannot provide a suitably trained and experienced replacement player at least eighteen years old to play in such position in the front row of the scrum to enable the teams to continue to safely play with contested scrums (the referee having made enquiry of and confirmed this fact with the captain of the team or such other person nominated by the Club as the manager or other person responsible for the team) the match will continue with uncontested scrums and the offending team will be prevented from replacing the injured player(s). Subject to Regulation 3.5.5 below the final result will stand.
- 3.5.3 Subject only to the proviso contained in Regulation 3.5.4 below if in any match in the Competition on the third or subsequent occasion any front row player requires to be replaced and his team cannot provide a suitably trained and experienced replacement player to enable the teams to continue to safely play with contested scrums (the referee having made enquiry of and confirmed this fact with the team captain or other person nominated by the Club as manager or other person responsible for the team) the match will continue with uncontested scrums and subject to Regulation 3.5.5 below the final score will stand.
- 3.5.4 Where a player or players is/are temporarily suspended from the field of play (which includes a blood injury) which creates a third or subsequent occasion that a front row player needs to be replaced and his team cannot provide a replacement or other player aged eighteen years of age or older suitably trained and experienced to enable the team to safely play with contested scrums the referee having made enquiry of the team captain (or other person nominated by the Club as manager or responsible for the team) of the side affected the match shall continue with uncontested scrums (but such uncontested scrums shall only continue for the duration of the temporary suspension). The match result will not be deemed to be invalidated by reason of part of it being played with uncontested scrums.
- 3.5.5 The Committee will review the circumstances in every case where a match in the Competition is completed with uncontested scrums. The Committee will be entitled to take any such action as it deems appropriate (such action may include reversal of the match result, a fine and/or payment of compensation, and/or disqualification from the Competition in the Season and/or the following season, the inclusion of the non offending team in the next round of the Competition and/or requiring that the match be replayed )where the Committee finds that there has been a breach of any Regulation governing the Competition or that a Club in a match in the Competition acting other than in good faith has taken advantage of the provisions of this Regulation 3.5 and in particular 3.5.2 and 3.5.3

Note: The intention of Regulations 3.5.1.-5. (inclusive) is to penalise Clubs who try improperly to take advantage of a situation to ensure a match is played (or finished) with uncontested scrums. For the avoidance of doubt any aggrieved Club has a right of appeal under Regulation 13.2 against any decision taken under the said Regulations.

## **THE COMPETITION FORMAT AND DRAWS**

- 4.1 The Competition shall comprise the number of rounds appropriate to the number of clubs participating including semi-finals and a final.

- 4.1.1 The first named club to be drawn in a match up to and including the semi- finals shall be the home club, and unless otherwise agreed, the venue for that match shall be the ground of the home club.
- 4.1.2 The home club in the semi finals and final (all of which shall be played at neutral venues) shall be determined by the Committee.
- 4.1.3 Draws shall be arranged by the Committee as and when appropriate
- 4.1.4 All matches (except the final) shall be played on fixed dates determined by the Committee unless the clubs concerned mutually agree to re-arrange the date and such re-arrangement has been approved by the Committee. Matches in the Competition take precedence over all other fixtures save for those in the English Clubs Rugby Union Championship and R.F.U Cup Competitions. The final of the Competition takes precedence over a re-arranged fixture in the English Clubs Championship.
- 4.5 A match may be played on a date in advance of the fixed date or at a different venue if both clubs agree in writing to that effect at least 48 hours before the match is due to take place and such rearrangement(s) has/have been approved by the Committee
- Note: Clubs must bear in mind the effect of any re-arrangement(s) on (i) the following rounds of the Competition to ensure that they are not unnecessarily delayed and (ii) the availability of Match Officials

## **DRAWN MATCHES**

- 5.1 In all matches in the first round and quarter finals if after 40 minutes of play each way the scores are level, there shall be after a 5 minute break a period of extra time ( between the same teams that were on the field at the end of normal time) of 10 minutes each way, with a one minute interval. If the scores are then still equal, the team that has scored the most tries shall go forward into the next round. If this does not produce a result, the team that has scored the most goals from tries shall go forward into the next round. If the scores, numbers of tries and goals from tries are still equal the visiting team shall go forward into the next round.
- 5.2 In the semi finals and final, if after 40 minutes play each way the scores are level, the team that has scored the most tries shall be the winner. If this does not produce a result, the team that has scored most goals from tries shall be the winner. If no result is then achieved, the result shall be decided in the following manner.

Each team shall nominate one player from its number on the field of play at the final whistle to participate on its behalf in a place kicking competition.

Each kicker in turn shall attempt a place kick from pre-determined positions until such time as after an equal number of attempts one kicker has kicked more goals than the other.

These attempts will be made towards the goal posts (determined by the Referee) and the first kick shall be taken by the team that kicked-off at the commencement of the match.

The attempts will be taken from the following positions (in turn) repeating the sequence until a decision is reached:-

- a. The centre of the 22m line.
- b. Intersection of the 22m line and 15m line to the left of the posts facing.
- c. Intersection of 22m line and 5m line to the left of the posts facing.
- d. Intersection of 22m line and 15m line to right of the posts facing.
- e. Intersection of 22m line and 5m line to the right of the posts facing.

## **POSTPONED AND ABANDONED MATCHES**

- 6.1 If weather conditions prevent a match being played or a match is abandoned because of such conditions with less than 60 minutes having been played it shall be played or re-played before the date of the next round on a day and at a time agreed by the two clubs concerned and by the Committee. If there is no agreement within 4 days of the date of the match which was not played or abandoned or if the date and time agreed between the two clubs is not acceptable to the Committee, the date and kick-off time will be as directed by the Committee upon the application of either club.

6.2 If a match is abandoned because of weather conditions when 60 or more minutes have been played then the score at the moment of abandonment shall stand and be deemed the final score in the match. The Referee's decision as to the necessity for abandonment and the number of minutes played at the moment of abandonment shall be final.

6.3 If the Referee finds it necessary to abandon a match for any reason other than weather conditions, then, irrespective of the number of minutes played, the result of that match may be determined by the Committee. The Committee may order the match to be replayed in which event the match will take place on a date decided by the Committee.

Note: If a match is abandoned because a team does not have sufficient suitably trained and experienced front row players of at least eighteen years of age and one of the causes for such insufficiency is that a front row forward has been ordered off by the referee the Committee should have regard to such fact when determining the result of the match or ordering a replay

## **GROUNDS**

7.1 A home club (other than in the semi-finals and final) is responsible for correctly and clearly marking its pitch. In addition, it must make proper provision to ensure that (with the exception of the touch judges, fourth official, doctor or first aider/other suitably medically qualified person and one water carrier from each club) all spectators, coaches replacements and others are kept at a reasonable distance from the field of play.

7.2 When a late decision (i.e. a decision made or to be made within 3 hours of the scheduled kick-off time) as to the fitness of a pitch for the playing of a match is necessary, it shall be made by the respective captains (or nominated representatives) of the clubs involved, but if the captains are not able to agree, an opinion as to the fitness of the pitch shall be made by the appointed referee.

Note: The referee's responsibility is limited to deciding whether or not the pitch is in his opinion playable. Any decision reached that a game should or should not commence is the decision of the Clubs concerned.

7.3 Whenever possible the home club should ensure that a Registered Medical Practitioner or other suitably medically qualified person is in attendance throughout the match.

## **MATCH OFFICIALS**

8.1 The Society shall appoint or arrange for the appointment of match officials for all matches. The home club shall be responsible for liaising with (i) the appointed match officials as to the match arrangements (ii) the Society at the earliest opportunity in relation to any proposed change in the match arrangements and (iii) with the appointed official(s) directly to ensure that such official(s) is/are aware of rearrangements and has/have the appropriate directions to the venue of the match (or any change of venue).

## **CLASH OF COLOURS/IDENTIFICATION OF PLAYERS**

9.1 In the event of clubs having similar or clashing colours, the home club shall be responsible for changing its colours subject to the satisfaction of the appointed referee. .

9.2 The jerseys of teams competing in the Competition shall be numbered in accordance with i.R.B requirements to ensure the correct identification of all players and replacements during a match.

## **KICK-OFFS AND DELAYED ARRIVALS**

10.1 All scheduled matches shall start at the time notified by the home club to its opponent club not less than 3 days prior to the match, but it shall not be earlier than 2pm nor later than 3pm. An alternative kick off time may be agreed by the Committee. A kick-off time may be specified by the Committee if upon appeal by the opponent club the Committee deems the time specified by the home club unreasonable. Any delay in kicking-off from the pre-determined time may be reported by the non-offending club to the Committee which may impose such penalty as it sees fit.

## **NOTIFICATION OF RESULTS**

11.1 The Secretary of the club qualifying for the next round is responsible for informing the Competition Administrator of the result of a match within 48 hours of the conclusion of the match.

## **FINANCE**

12.1 All matches in the Competition shall be “gate taking” matches and shall be “all pay” save for those attending who are under 16 years of age. In the first round and quarter finals the gross gate takings are to be divided equally between the participating clubs but so that in any event the opponent club receives a minimum of £50. The gross receipts from the semi finals and final shall be delivered to the Competition Administrator who shall deduct proper expenses and the balance shall be divided as to one third to each of the participating clubs and one third to the County Union.

## **PROTESTS, DISPUTES AND TRANSGRESSIONS**

13.1 Any complaint of an alleged breach of these Regulations must be made to the Competition Administrator immediately by telephone and written confirmation thereof be sent to him within 48 hours of the cause of the complaint, setting out the grounds of such complaint in full. The Committee shall have absolute discretion ( and using such procedure as it in its absolute discretion deems appropriate) to resolve any such complaint as it shall think fit and may decline to accept a complaint validly made if it considers doing so to be in the interests of the Competition generally or the game of rugby football. Subject only to the provisions of Regulation 13.2 the decision of the Committee shall be final and binding on all parties.

13.2 Where any party having an interest in the matter is aggrieved by any decision of the Committee taken pursuant to Regulation 13.1 above or otherwise in relation to the Competition it shall have the right to appeal that decision to the Management Committee of the County Union by so notifying the Secretary of the County Union in writing ( within 48 hours of the decision of the Committee being announced) giving full details of the grounds of such appeal and supplying all evidence upon which it wishes to rely. In submitting its application the complainant Club must lodge a fee of £100; which payment will be refunded in full if the appeal is upheld.

13.3 The Management Committee in dealing with any appeal may use such procedures as in its absolute discretion it may decide.

## **TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF PARTICIPATION**

14.1 Each club in consideration of the monies received by it from the County Union or any funding from a sponsor(s) whether or not received direct from the sponsor(s) or any third party for participating in the Competition agrees that by commencing its first match in the Competition it has entered into a legally binding obligation with the County Union and separate obligations with each other club in the Competition and with any sponsor(s) of the Competition that it will fulfil its fixtures in the Competition, comply with these Regulations and will indemnify any club which suffers loss due to failure to fulfil a fixture subject to the duty of the loss sustaining club to mitigate its losses so far as reasonably practicable.

14.2 Any club agreeing to play in the Competition agrees that by entering or commencing its first match in the Competition it has entered into a legally binding obligation with the County Union, any sponsor of the Competition and as a separate agreement with each other Club in the Competition, Referee, Touch Judge or other Match Official involved in any match in the Competition or cancellation or abandonment thereof that it will not hold liable or make any claim against such official, the Committee or the County Union:-

for any loss charge compensation or expense arising out of or in connection with any kind of injury or illness suffered by any player, spectator or other person.

for any damage to property of any kind.

for any other loss cost charge expense or damages be it financial or consequential loss of profit or additional expense incurred or otherwise and whether directly or consequential or in relation to the result of any match.

arising out of or due to any decision or action that such official may take under the Laws of the Game these Regulations or any other rules or regulations published by the RFU or in respect of the normal procedures to hold play control, cancel or abandon a match.



# SOMERSET KNOCK-OUT VASE

## SOMERSET KNOCK-OUT VASE FINALS

<b>2007–08</b>	Avon.....18	Wells.....56
<b>2008–09</b>	Tor.....16	Burnham on Sea.....15
<b>2009–10</b>	Bristol Harlequins .....11	Wells .....6

## THE SOMERSET R.F.U KNOCK-OUT VASE COMPETITION REGULATIONS 2010–2011

### DEFINITIONS

"Club" means a club entitled under Regulation 3.1 to take part in the Competition

"Committee" means the Competitions Sub-Committee of the County Union

"Competition Administrator" means the person to the Committee delegate the administration of the Competition.

"County Union" means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited

"Home Club" is defined by Regulations 4.2.1 and 4.2.2

"IRB" means the International Rugby Board

"R.F.U". means the Rugby Football Union

"Society" means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited

"Weather Conditions" shall be deemed to include but not be limited to bad or inadequate light as decided by the match referee

### DESCRIPTION AND FORM

- 1.1 The Competition shall be called "The Somerset R.F.U Vase ("the Competition").
- 1.2 All matches in the Competition shall be played under the iRB Laws of the Game and the Regulations of the iRB and the R.F.U current at the commencement of the Competition in so far as the same are not varied by or inconsistent with these Regulations. Where there is any conflict between the iRB and/or the R.F.U Regulations and these Regulations then these Regulations shall prevail.

### ORGANISING COMMITTEE

- 2.1 The Competition shall be organized and administered by the Committee.
- 2.2 The Committee shall have the power to delegate any of its duties, powers or obligations under these Regulations to a Competition Administrator.
- 2.3 Subject to the provisions of Regulation 13.2 decisions of the Committee shall be final and binding on any matter not provided for in and on the interpretation of these Regulations.

### ELIGIBILITY OF CLUBS/PLAYERS

- 3.1 Those clubs entitled to take part in the Competition are the County Union member clubs which are not eligible to play in the County Union's Cup Competition

- 3.2 Any club wishing to participate must signify its wish to do so to the Competitions Administrator no later than seven days prior to the date of the County Union's A.G.M. In making its application a club must lodge with the Competitions Administrator the sum of Fifty Pounds (£50.00)

If a club fulfils its fixture(s) in the Competition then upon the conclusion thereof such sum will be returned to the club.

If a club unjustifiably fails to fulfil a fixture then such sum in whole or in part thereof may (at the discretion of the Committee) be used to defray any proven reasonable expense(s)/loss(es) incurred by an opponent or other club.

If a club breaches any other Regulation the same forfeit provisions shall apply but only when the proposal to do so has completed the appropriate disciplinary process and during the course thereof consent has been given to that course of action.

- 3.3 A club shall only play or select as replacements players who on the date of any match are bona fide paid up members of that club. Should the club play at a level where the current R.F.U Registration of Players Regulations apply then such players must have Effective Registration
- 3.4 A club shall not be represented in the front row of a scrummage by any player under 18 years of age whether the scrummage is contested or uncontested.
- 3.5 A club shall not be represented by a player who has either played or been selected as a replacement for another club in the Competition or played or been selected as a replacement in the County Union's Cup Competition
- 3.6 Clubs may select and play up to seven replacements/substitutes. If selecting a match squad of twenty two players then it must contain six players capable of playing in the front row.
- 3.7 Replacements

3.7.1 In the interest of safety each team playing in each match in the Competition must have at least five players in their nominated match squad, all at least eighteen years old, who are suitably trained and experienced to be capable of playing in the front row to ensure that on the first or second occasions (whether due to injury or consequent to a player(s) being temporarily suspended or ordered off) that a front row player is required to be replaced, the team can continue to safely play with contested scrums.

3.7.2 If in any match on the first or second occasion any front row player requires to be replaced and his team cannot provide a suitably trained and experienced replacement player at least eighteen years old to play in such position in the front row of the scrum to enable the teams to continue to safely play with contested scrums (the referee having made enquiry of and confirmed this fact with the captain of the team or such other person nominated by the Club as the manager or other person responsible for the team), the match will continue with uncontested scrums and the offending team will be prevented from replacing the injured player(s). Subject to Regulation 3.7.5 below the final result will stand.

3.7.3 Subject only to the proviso contained in Regulation 3.7.4 below if in any match in the Competition on the third or subsequent occasion any front row player requires to be replaced and his team cannot provide a suitably trained and experienced replacement player to enable the teams to continue to safely play with contested scrums (the referee having made enquiry of and confirmed this fact with the team captain or other person nominated by the Club as manager or other person responsible for the team) the match will continue with uncontested scrums and subject to Regulation 3.7.5 below the final score will stand.

3.7.4 Where a player or players is/are temporarily suspended from the field of play (which includes a blood injury) which creates a third or subsequent occasion that a front row player needs to be replaced and his team cannot provide a replacement or other player aged eighteen years of age or older suitably trained and experienced to enable the team to safely play with contested scrums the referee having made enquiry of the team captain (or other person nominated by the Club as manager or responsible for the team) of the side affected the match shall continue with uncontested scrums (but such uncontested scrums shall only continue for the duration of the temporary suspension). The match result will not be deemed to be invalidated by reason of part of it being played with uncontested scrums.

- 3.7.5 The Committee will review the circumstances in every case where a match in the Competition is completed with uncontested scrums. The Committee will be entitled to take any such action as it deems appropriate (such action may include reversal of the match result, a fine and/or payment of compensation, and/or disqualification from the Competition in the Season and/or the following season the inclusion of the non offending team in the next round of the Competition and/or requiring that the match be replayed) where the Committee finds that there has been a breach of any Regulation governing the Competition or that a Club in a match in the Competition acting other than in good faith has taken advantage of the provisions of this Regulation 3.7 and in particular 3.7.2 and 3.7.3

Note: The intention of Regulation 3.7 is to penalise Clubs who try improperly to take advantage of a situation to ensure a match is played (or finished) with uncontested scrums. For the avoidance of doubt any aggrieved Club has a right of appeal under Regulation 13.2 against any decision taken under this paragraph 3.7

## **THE COMPETITION FORMAT AND DRAWS**

- 4.1 The Competition shall comprise a preliminary round, first round, second round, quarter finals, semi finals and a final.
- 4.2.1 The first named club to be drawn in a match up to and including the quarter finals shall be the home club, and unless otherwise agreed, the venue of that match shall the ground of the home club.
- 4.2.2 The home club in the semi finals and final(which shall be played at neutral venues) shall be decided by the Committee
- 4.3 Draws shall be arranged by the Committee as and when appropriate.
- 4.4 All matches (except the final) shall be played on fixed dates determined by the Committee unless the clubs concerned mutually agree to re-arrange a date and such re-arrangement has been approved by the Committee. Matches in the Competition take precedence over all other fixtures save for those in the English Clubs Rugby Union Championship and R.F.U Cup Competition. The final of the Competition takes precedence over a re-arranged fixture in the English Clubs Championship.
- 4.5 A match may be played on a date in advance of the fixed date or at a different venue if both clubs agree in writing to that effect at least 48 hours before the match is due to take place and such rearrangement has been approved by the Committee

Note: Clubs must bear in mind the effect of any re-arrangement on (i) the following rounds of the Competition to ensure that they are not unnecessarily delayed and (ii) the availability of Match Officials

## **DRAWN MATCHES**

- 5.1 In all matches up to and including the quarter finals if after 40 minutes of play each way the scores are level, there shall be after a 5 minute break a period of extra time (between the same teams that were on the field at the end of normal time) of 10 minutes each way, with a one minute interval. If the scores are then still equal, the team that has scored the most tries shall go forward into the next round. If this does not produce a result, the team that has scored the most goals from tries shall go forward into the next round. If the scores, numbers of tries and goals from tries are still equal the visiting team shall go forward into the next round.
- 5.2 In the semi finals and final, if after 40 minutes play each way the scores are level, the team that has scored the most tries shall be the winner. If this does not produce a result, the team that has scored most goals from tries shall be the winner. If no result is then achieved, the result shall be decided in the following manner.

Each team shall nominate one player from its number on the field of play at the final whistle to participate on its behalf in a place kicking competition.

Each kicker in turn shall attempt a place kick from pre-determined positions until such time as after an equal number of attempts one kicker has kicked more goals than the other.

These attempts will be made towards the goal posts (determined by the Referee) and the first kick shall be taken by the team that kicked-off at the commencement of the match.

The attempts will be taken from the following positions (in turn) repeating the sequence until a decision is reached:-

- a. The centre of the 22m line.
- b. Intersection of the 22m line and 15m line to the left of the posts facing.
- c. Intersection of 22m line and 5m line to the left of the posts facing.
- d. Intersection of 22m line and 15m line to right of the posts facing.
- e. Intersection of 22m line and 5m line to the right of the posts facing.

## **POSTPONED AND ABANDONED MATCHES**

- 6.1 If weather conditions prevent a match being played or a match is abandoned because of such conditions with less than 60 minutes having been played it shall be played or re-played before the date of the next round on a day and at a time agreed by the two clubs concerned and by the Committee. If there is no agreement within 4 days of the date of the match which was not played or abandoned or if the date and time agreed between the two clubs is not acceptable to the Committee, the date and kick-off time will be as directed by the Committee upon the application of either club.
- 6.2 If a match is abandoned because of weather conditions when 60 or more minutes have been played then the score at the moment of abandonment shall stand and be deemed the final score in the match. The Referee's decision as to the necessity for abandonment and the number of minutes played at the moment of abandonment shall be final.
- 6.3 If the Referee finds it necessary to abandon a match for any reason other than weather conditions, then, irrespective of the number of minutes played, the result of that match may be determined by the Committee. The Committee may order the match to be replayed in which event the match will take place on a date decided by the Committee.

Note: If a match is abandoned because a team does not have sufficient suitably trained and experienced front row players of at least eighteen years of age and one of the causes for such insufficiency is that a front row forward has been ordered off by the referee the Committee should have regard to such fact when determining the result of the match or ordering a replay

## **GROUNDS**

- 7.1 A home club is responsible for correctly and clearly marking its pitch. In addition, it must make proper provision to ensure that (with the exception of the touch judges, fourth official, doctor or first aider/other suitably medically qualified person and one water carrier from each club) all spectators, coaches and others are kept a reasonable distance from the field of play.
- 7.2 When a late decision (i.e. a decision made or to be made within 3 hours of the scheduled kick-off time) as to the fitness of a pitch for the playing of a match is necessary, it shall be made by the respective captains (or nominated representatives) of the clubs involved, but if the captains are not able to agree an opinion as to the fitness of the pitch shall be made by the appointed referee.

Note: The referee's responsibility is limited to deciding whether or not the pitch is in his opinion playable. Any decision reached that a game should or should not commence is the decision of the Clubs concerned.

- 7.3 Whenever possible the home club should ensure that a Registered Medical Practitioner or other suitably medically qualified person is in attendance throughout the match.

## **MATCH OFFICIALS**

- 8.1 The Society shall appoint or arrange for the appointment of match officials for all matches. The home club shall be responsible for liaising with (i) the appointed match officials as to the match arrangements (ii) the Society at the earliest opportunity in relation to any proposed change in the match arrangements and (iii) with the appointed official(s) directly to ensure that such official(s) is/are aware of rearrangements and has/have the appropriate directions to the venue of the match (or any change of venue).

## **CLASH OF COLOURS/IDENTIFICATION OF PLAYERS**

- 9.1 In the event of clubs having similar or clashing colours, the home club shall be responsible for changing its colours subject to the satisfaction of the appointed referee. .

- 9.2 The jerseys of teams competing in the Competition shall be numbered in accordance with i.R.B requirements to ensure the correct identification of all players and replacements during a match.

## **KICK-OFFS AND DELAYED ARRIVALS**

- 10.1 All scheduled matches shall start at the time notified by the home club to its opponent club not less than 3 days prior to the match, but it shall not be earlier than 2pm nor later than 3pm. An alternative kick off time may be agreed by the Committee. A kick-off time may be specified by the Committee if upon appeal by the opponent club the Committee deems the time specified by the home club unreasonable. Any delay in kicking-off from the pre-determined time may be reported by the non-offending club to the Committee which may impose such penalty as it sees fit.

## **NOTIFICATION OF RESULTS**

- 11.1 The Secretary of the club qualifying for the next round is responsible for informing the Competition Administrator of the result of a match within 48 hours of the conclusion of the match.

## **FINANCE**

- 12.1 Should a gate be taken, then in all rounds up to and including the quarter finals the gross gate takings are to be divided equally between the participating clubs. The gross receipts from the semi finals and final shall be delivered to the Competition Administrator who shall deduct proper expenses and the balance shall be divided as to one third to each of the participating clubs and one third to the County Union

## **PROTESTS, DISPUTES AND TRANSGRESSIONS**

- 13.1 Any complaint of an alleged breach of these Regulations must be made to the Competition Administrator immediately by telephone and written confirmation thereof be sent to him within 48 hours of the cause of the complaint, setting out the grounds of such complaint in full. The Committee shall have absolute discretion ( and using such procedure as it in its absolute discretion deems appropriate) to resolve any such complaint as it shall think fit and may decline to accept a complaint validly made if it considers doing so to be in the interests of the Competition generally or the game of rugby football. Subject only to the provisions of Regulation 13.2 the decision of the Committee shall be final and binding on all parties.
- 13.2 Where any party having an interest in the matter is aggrieved by any decision of the Committee taken pursuant to Regulation 13.1 above or otherwise in relation to the Competition it shall have the right to appeal that decision to the Management Committee of the County Union by so notifying the Secretary of the County Union in writing ( within 48 hours of the decision of the Committee being announced) giving full details as to the grounds of such appeal and supplying all evidence upon which it wishes to rely. In submitting its application the complainant Club must lodge a fee of £100 which payment will be refunded in full if the appeal is upheld.
- 13.3 The Management Committee in dealing with any appeal may use such procedures as in its absolute discretion it may decide.

## **TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF PARTICIPATION**

- 14.1 Each club in consideration of the monies received by it from the County Union or any funding from a sponsor(s) whether or not received direct from the sponsor(s) or any third party for participating in the Competition agrees that by commencing its first match in the Competition it has entered into a legally binding obligation with the County Union and separate obligations with each other club in the Competition and with any sponsor(s) of the Competition that it will fulfil its fixtures in the Competition, comply with these Regulations and will indemnify any club which suffers loss due to failure to fulfil a fixture subject to the duty of the loss sustaining club to mitigate its losses so far as reasonably practicable.
- 14.2 Any club agreeing to play in the Competition agrees that:-
- if it fails to honour a fixture or withdraws having previously agreed to take part therein or
  - if it in the opinion of the Committee (subject to the right of appeal set out in Regulation 13.2 above) should not be permitted to take part in a future R.F.U Cup Competition or the County Union's Competitions (or either of them) it shall not be eligible to participate in any such Competition in the following season.
  - the County Union may utilise the whole or part of the sum of £100.(referred to in Regulation 3.2) in

compensating a club's opponents for loss(es) sustained as a result of that club failing to fulfil a fixture in the Competition

- d. by entering or commencing its first match in the Competition it has entered into a legally binding obligation with the County Union any sponsor of the Competition and as a separate covenant with each other Club in the Competition, Referee, Touch Judge or Match Official involved in any match in the Competition or cancellation or abandonment thereof that it will not hold liable or make any claim against such official, the Committee or the County Union:-

for any loss charge compensation or expense arising out of or in connection with any kind of injury or illness suffered by any player, spectator or other person.

for any damage to property of any kind.

for any other loss cost charge expense or damages be it financial or consequential loss of profit or additional expense incurred or otherwise and whether directly or consequential or in relation to the result of any match.

arising out of or due to any decision or action that such official may take under the Laws of the Game these Regulations or any other rules or regulations published by the RFU or in respect of the normal procedures to hold play control, cancel or abandon a match.

## **THE SOMERSET R.F.U. JUNIOR KNOCK-OUT CUP COMPETITIONS – REGULATIONS 2010–2011 SEASON**

### **DEFINITIONS:**

Committee	means the County Union's Competitions Sub-Committee
Competitions Administrator	means the person to whom the Committee delegate the administration of a Competition
County Union	means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited
Home Club	means the first named club to be drawn in respect of a Fixture or as otherwise determined by the Committee
iRB	means the International Rugby Board
RFU	means the Rugby Football Union
Society	means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited

### **DESCRIPTION & FORM:**

- 1.1. All matches shall be played under the iRB Laws of the Game (as appropriate to the Age Grade) and the Regulations of the iRB and the RFU in so far as the same are not varied by or inconsistent with these Regulations. Where there is any such variation or inconsistency then these Regulations shall prevail.

Note: The Schools & Youth Regulations (including Age Grade Variation) can be found in the current RFU Handbook

- 1.2. All matches in each Competition shall be played on Sundays determined by the Committee. Clubs may mutually agree to play a match (other than a semi-final or final) prior to any fixed date and on any other day of the week.
- 1.2.1. Any club refusing to play a match on the date determined by the Committee shall not be eligible to enter a Competition or to continue participation as the case may be.
- 1.3. Matches shall be played on the ground of the club drawn first in each round except for the finals which shall be played on neutral grounds to be determined by the Committee. Admission charges to the finals shall be determined by the Committee. The gross receipts shall be delivered to the Competitions Administrator.
- 1.4. Home clubs are responsible for the correct and clear marking of their pitch(es) and must make proper provision to ensure (that with the exception of touch judges, fourth official, Registered Medical Practitioner or other suitably medically qualified person and one water carrier from each team) all spectators, coaches replacements and others are kept a proper distance from the field of play.

## **ORGANISING COMMITTEE:**

- 2.1. The Competitions shall be organized and administered by the Committee.
- 2.2. The Committee shall have the power to delegate any of its duties, powers or obligations under these Regulations to a Competition Administrator. 2.3. Decisions of the Committee or the Competitions Administrator shall be final and binding.

## **ELIGIBILITY OF CLUBS & PLAYERS:**

- 3.1. All clubs in membership of the County Union shall be eligible to enter a team in any Competition but must signify to the Competition Administrator their wish to do so no later than 1st November. 3.2. The Committee shall have the power to exclude any team from any Competition at any time. 3.3. Players shall be eligible to play in any Competition provided that they are under the relevant age at midnight on 31st August. 3.4. Players must be properly registered under the Rugby Union's Youth Registration Scheme (as administered by the County Union) with the team for which they play. Note: Prior to any match in any Competition all players' Registration Cards shall be mutually inspected by the coach(es)/ team manager(s) of each team and unjustifiable failure to produce such cards for inspection will lead to expulsion from the Competition. 3.5. Clubs shall not be represented by a player who has either played or been selected as a replacement for another club in any Competition.

## **MATCH OFFICIALS:**

- 4.1. The Society shall wherever possible appoint a referee for each match plus two touch judges for the finals.

## **DETERMINATION OF MATCH RESULTS:**

- 5.1. If the scores in a match (other than a final) are level at the end of normal playing time the following shall apply:
  - a. the team that scored the more/most tries shall be the winner but
  - b. if this does not produce a result, the team that scored the more/most goals from tries shall be the winner but
  - c. if neither produces a result then the away team shall be the winner.5.2. If the scores in a final are level at the end of normal playing time and neither a. or b. above produce a result then the match shall be replayed at a time and venue to be decided by the Committee.

## **NOTIFICATION OF MATCH RESULTS:**

- 6.1. Results of all matches in the any Competition (save for the finals) shall be notified to the Competitions Administrator within 48 hours of the end of the match.

## **CLASH OF COLOURS:**

- 7.1. In the event of clubs having similar or clashing colours the home club shall be responsible for changing its colours subject to the satisfaction of the match referee. 7.2. The shirts of teams shall be numbered in accordance with IRB requirements to ensure the correct identification of all players and replacements during a match.

## **KICK-OFFS AND DELAYED ARRIVALS:**

- 8.2. Matches (except the finals) shall start at a time notified by the home club to their opponents (not less than 3 days prior to the date prescribed for the playing of the match) but it shall not be earlier than 2pm nor later than 3pm unless the opponents agree otherwise. A kick-off time may be determined by the Committee if, upon appeal by an opponent club, the Committee deem the time specified by the home club to be unreasonable. Any delay in kicking-off from the agreed or pre-determined time may be reported by the non-offending club and the Committee may impose any sanction it sees fit, which may, for the avoidance of doubt, mean the expulsion from the Competition of the offending club.

## **DISPUTES:**

- 9.1. Any matter in dispute between participating clubs shall be notified to the Competitions Administrator as soon as it becomes apparent or, if occurring during a match, within 48 hours of the end thereof. Written confirmation of a complaint or dispute must reach the Competitions Administrator as soon as possible after the initial notification and shall set out fully the nature of the complaint or dispute. The Committee

shall have full power to determine any such matter (using any procedure in its absolute discretion it considers appropriate) and it may decline to investigate any such matter if it considers doing so to be in the best interest of the Competition generally or the game of Rugby Football.

### **POSTPONED AND ABANDONED MATCHES:**

- 10.1. If weather conditions (which includes bad light) prevent a match from being played or a match is abandoned because of such conditions with less than two thirds of the proper playing time having been played it shall be played or re-played before the date of the next round on a day and at a time agreed between the clubs or failing agreement as determined by the Committee. If there is no agreement within 48 hours of the match which was not played or was abandoned or if the date and time agreed is not acceptable to the Committee, then the date and time of kick-off shall be determined by the Committee.
- 10.2. If a match is abandoned because of weather conditions with two thirds of the proper playing time or more having been played then the score at the moment of abandonment shall be deemed the final score in the match. The referee's decision as to the necessity for abandonment and the number of minutes played at the moment of abandonment shall be final and binding.
- 10.3. If a match is abandoned for any reason other than weather conditions then, irrespective of the number of minutes played the result of that match shall be determined by the Committee who may order the match to be replayed in which case the match will take place at a venue and a time determined by it.

### **REMINDERS:**

- 11.1. Trophies must be returned to the Competitions Administrator no later than 1st April 2009.
- 11.2. Clubs must ensure that all teams are insured in accordance with RFU Guidelines



## SOUTH WEST LEAGUE OFFICIALS 2010–2011

**Chairman** **D. Bosley**  
55 West Lockinge, WANTAGE Oxfordshire OX12 8QE. (H: 01235 833688;  
M: 07775 508818; E: bbop@swrugby.co.uk)

**Secretary/Treasurer** **Brian L. Flanders**  
Hillnest, Clanger Lane, Heywood, Westbury BA13 4LL (H: 01373 858798;  
E: rfusw@lineone.net)

### SW Competitions

**Chairman of Competition Sub-Committee** **N.J. Barber**  
2 The Crescent, Alexandra Road, St Ives, Cornwall TR26 1BY  
(H/F: 01736 796861; W: 01752 665951; E: chairman@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy Chairman** **D. McAteer**  
38 Silchester Road, Pamber Heath, Tadley, Hants. RG26 3EF  
(H: 0118 970 1245; W: 0118 930 3066; WF: 0118 930 3411; M: 07976 670365;  
E: scn@swrugby.co.uk)

**League Co-ordinating Secretary** **M. Gee**  
Foxglove Cottage, 70 Halsetown, St Ives, Cornwall TR26 3LZ  
(H/F: 01736 797777; E: secretary@swrugby.co.uk)

**Treasurer/Deputy Secretary** **B.L. Flanders**  
Hillnest, Clanger Lane, Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. BA13 4LL  
(H/F: 01373 858798; E: sw1e@swrugby.co.uk or treasurer@swrugby.co.uk)

### League Secretaries

**National 3 SouthWest** **A. Townsend**  
2 Kencourt Close, Kenilworth Avenue, Gloucester GL2 0QL  
(H/F: 01452 522721; E: n3sw@swrugby.co.uk)  
**Deputy: N.J. Barber**

**South West 1 East** **B.L. Flanders**  
Hillnest, Clanger Lane, Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. BA13 4LL  
(H/F: 01373 858798; E: sw1e@swrugby.co.uk or treasurer@swrugby.co.uk)  
**Deputy: D. McAteer**

**South West 1 West** **N.J. Barber**  
2 The Crescent, Alexandra Road, St Ives, Cornwall TR26 1BY  
(H/F: 01736 796861; W: 01752 665951; E: chairman@swrugby.co.uk)  
**Deputy: A. Townsend**

**Western Counties West** **D. Jenkins**  
27 Tanwood View, Bodmin, Cornwall. PL31 2PN (H/F: 01208 73260;  
E: wcw@swrugby.co.uk)  
**Deputy: D. Preece**

**Western Counties North****M. Thomas**

46 Treefield Road, Clevedon, North Somerset BS21 6JB (H/F: 01275 875497;  
M: 07967 041518; E: wcn@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: Phil Ham****Somerset Premier****J. Whittock**

52 St Mary's Road, Meare, Glastonbury BA6 9SR (B: 01278 722012; M: 07919  
406745; E: whittock@burtle99.freemove.co.uk)

**Deputy: S. Arnold****Somerset One****S. Arnold**

19 Millbank Close, Brislington, Bristol. BS4 4PY

(H: 0117 909 0878; M: 07703 319244; E: so1@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: D. Chalmers****Somerset Two N & S****P. Ham**

11 Waves Lane, Wembdon, Bridgwater. TA6 7RA

(H: 01278 424855; M: 07887 533074; F: 01278 376501; E: so2@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: D. Chalmers****Somerset Three N & S****D. Chalmers**

Lewinsdale Lodge, 5-7 Clevedon Road, Weston-supre-Mare BS23 1DA (H:  
01934; M: 07887 931352; E: so3@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: S. Arnold****Gloucester Premier & One****M. Palmer**

56 Wiltshire Avenue, North Yate, Bristol BS37 7UG (H: 01454 315974; E:  
glosp@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: K. Plain****Southern Counties North****D. McAteer**

38 Silchester Road, Pamber Heath, Tadley, Hants. RG26 3EF

(H: 0118 970 1245; B: 0118 930 3066; BF: 0118 930 3411; M: 07976 670365;  
E: scn@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: M. Wild****Southern Counties South****M. Wild**

46 Castlevue Road, Langley, Slough. SL3 7NQ (H: 01753 770870; B: 01753  
727007; M: 07855 287523; E: scs@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: D. McAteer****Dorset & Wilts 1N & 1S****B.L. Flanders**

Hillnest, Clanger Lane, Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. BA13 4LL

(H/F: 01373 858798; E: sw1e@swrugby.co.uk or treasurer@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: J. Constable****Dorset & Wilts 2N****R. Jones**

36 Westbury Road, Yarnbrook, Trowbridge BA14 6AG

(H: 01225 766647; M: 07713 619535; E: dwnorth@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: C. Drake**

**Dorset & Wilts 2S & 3S****J. Constable**

Grand View, Worgret, Wareham, Dorset BH20 6AD

(H: 01929 551468; M: 07970 500357; E: dwsouth@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: C. Drake****Dorset & Wilts 3N****C. Drake**

Folly's End Wyke, Gillingham, Dorset SP8 4NA (H: 01747 825856; M:

07967808515; E: dw3n@swrugby.co.uk)

**Deputy: R. Jones****Other Committee Members****A. Boyer**, 11 Christopher Court, Boundary Road, Newbury, Berks. RG14 7PQ  
(01635 40574)**J. Dance**, Birch Cottage, Padworth Common, Reading RG7 4QG

(H: 0118 9700288/0118 9701246; F: 0118 970 1237;

E: JonathanDance@therfu.com)

**B. Morrison**, First Eleven Sports Agency, PO Box 3113, Wokingham RG41 4FB

(W: 0845 226 0411; F: 0845 226 0511; E: rugby@firsteleven.co.uk)

**SOUTH WEST COUNTIES HON. SECRETARIES****Buckinghamshire**D. Eley, 30 Carey Way, Olney, Bucks. MK46 4DR (H: 01234 712526; M: 0421  
088800; E: desmond.eley@davislangdon-uk.com)**Cornwall**A.E. Mitchell, Tresten, Creegbrawse, St. Day, Redruth, Cornwall TR16 5QF (H/F:  
01209 821393; Rugby: 01209 821526; E: cb-honsec-cornwall@therfu.com)**Devon**Dr John Kirk, Highweek Cottage, Highweek Village, Newton Abbot. TQ12 1QB  
(H: 01626 353803; E: john.kirk1@homecall.co.uk)**Dorset and Wilts.**A.G. Bowden, 40 Hulse Road, Salisbury, Wilts. SP1 3LY (H: 01722 413705; F:  
01722 322388; E: cb-honsec-dorset-wilts@therfu.com).**Gloucestershire**K. Plain, Foxhole Farm, Kinsham, Tewkesbury, Glos. GL20 8HU (H: 01684  
772096; W/F: 01684 773900; E: cb-honsec-glos@therfu.com)**Oxfordshire**C.W. Baldwin, Elm Gables, Hill Farm Lane, Duns Tew, Oxon. OX25 6JH (H:  
01869 340736; W: 0870 442198; E: cb-honsec-oxon@therfu.com)**Somerset**Andy Shorney, 21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol. BS48 4NQ (B/F: 01275  
543227; E: andyshorney@therfu.com)

# STRUCTURED COMPETITIONS SEASON 2010–2011

				National 1 & 2	National 3
				16 Team Leagues plus Ch/PO	14 Team Leagues plus Ch/PO
	Saturday	Internationals	Eng counties	LEVELS 3 & 4	LEVEL 5
0	4 Sep			Lge 1	Lge 1
1	11 Sep			Lge 2	Lge 2
2	18 Sep			Lge 3	Lge 3
3	25 Sep			Lge 4	Lge 4
4	2 Oct			Lge 5	Lge 5
5	9 Oct			Lge 6	Lge 6
6	16 Oct			Lge 7	Lge 7
7	23 Oct			Lge 8	Lge 8
8	30 Oct			Lge 9	Lge 9
9	6 Nov	Eng v NZ		Lge 10	Reserve
10	13 Nov	Eng v Aus		Lge11	Lge 10
11	20 Nov	Eng v Samoa		Lge 12	Lge 11
12	27 Nov	Eng v SA		Lge 13	Lge 12
X3	4 Dec			Lge 14	Lge 13
13	11 Dec			Lge 15	Lge 14
14	18 Dec			Lge 16	Lge 15
15	25 Dec				
16	1 Jan				
17	8 Jan			Lge 17	Lge 16
18	15 Jan			Lge 18	Lge 17
19	22 Jan			Lge 19	Lge 18
20	29 Jan			Lge 20	Lge 19
21	5 Feb	Wal v Eng		Reserve	Lge 20
22	12 Feb	Eng v Ita		Lge 21	Reserve
23	19 Feb			Lge 22	Lge 21
24	26 Feb	Eng v Fra	Eng v Fra	Reserve	Reserve
25	5 Mar			Lge 23	Lge 22
26	12 Mar	Eng v Sco		Lge 24	Lge 23
27	19 Mar	Ire v Eng	Ire v Eng	Reserve	Reserve
28	26 Mar			Lge 25	Lge 24
29	2 Apr			Lge 26	Reserve
30	9 Apr			Lge 27	Lge 25
31	16 Apr			Lge 28	Lge 26
32	23 Apr ES			Lge 29	Ch SF/PO
33	30 April			Lge 30	Reserve
34	7 May			Ch Final/PO	Ch Final
35	14 May				
36	21 May				
37	28 May				

## Key

Reserve/Cup	Dates for rearranged League matches or CB/DOC/National Cup rounds
Lge	For levels 7 & below, each DOC select league dates between 5 Sept and 17April
Ch/PO	National Championships or Play-Offs
	Ring-fenced weekend. No matches to be arranged unless both team and the relevant competition committee agree

## STRUCTURED COMPETITIONS SEASON 2010–2011

DIVISIONAL					
14 Team Leagues	12 Team Leagues	County Champ	U20s		
LEVEL 6 & BELOW	LEVEL 7 & BELOW			Saturday	
Lge 1	Reserve/Cup		Start	4 Sep	0
Lge 2	Lge			11 Sep	1
Lge 3	Lge			18 Sep	2
Lge 4	Lge			25 Sep	3
Lge 5	Lge			2 Oct	4
Lge 6	Lge			9 Oct	5
Lge 7	Reserve/Cup			16 Oct	6
Lge 8	Lge			23 Oct	7
Lge 9	Lge			30 Oct	8
Reserve/Cup	Reserve/Cup			6 Nov	9
Lge 10	Lge			13 Nov	10
Lge 11	Lge			20 Nov	11
Lge 12	Reserve/Cup			27 Nov	12
Lge 13	Lge			4 Dec	X3
Lge 14	Lge			11 Dec	13
Lge 15	Lge			18 Dec	14
				25 Dec	15
				1 Jan	16
Lge 16	Lge			8 Jan	17
Lge 17	Lge			15 Jan	18
Lge 18	Lge			22 Jan	19
Lge 19	Reserve/Cup			29 Jan	20
Lge 20	Lge			5 Feb	21
Reserve/Cup	Reserve/Cup			12 Feb	22
Lge 21	Lge			19 Feb	23
Reserve/Cup	Reserve/Cup			26 Feb	24
Lge 22	Lge			5 Mar	25
Lge 23	Lge			12 Mar	26
Reserve/Cup	Reserve/Cup			19 Mar	27
Lge 24	Lge		QF	26 Mar	28
Reserve/Cup	Reserve/Cup			2 Apr	29
Lge 25	Lge			9 Apr	30
Lge 26	Lge 22		SF	16 Apr	31
Ch QF/PO	Lge PO			23 Apr ES	32
Ch SF/Nat Cup SF	Cup	Pool (shld)		30 April	33
Ch Final		Pool	F	7 May	34
Cup	Cup	Pool		14 May	35
		Pool		21 May	36
		F		28 May	37

## **PLAYER REGISTRATION**

All player registration forms must be sent to the South West Division Registrar:  
M. Gee, c/o P.O. Box 11, Reading RG6 3DT  
(M: 07713 325354; F: 01189 757764)

## **LEAGUE COORDINATING SECRETARY**

M. Gee, Foxglove Cottage, 70 Hasletown, St. Ives TR26 3LZ  
(01736 797777; M: 07713 325354; E: secretary@swrugby.co.uk)

## **FIXTURE EXCHANGES**

### **Bristol & District Combination**

[www.bristolcombination.co.uk](http://www.bristolcombination.co.uk)

Discussion Room: 07980 156441

Terry Webb, 50 Monks Park Avenue, Filton, Bristol

### **Gloucestershire**

Derek Howe, Old Cryptians RFC  
(Gloucester 414010)

### **Somerset**

Michael T Newport  
01823 443899 [newps@uwclub.net](mailto:newps@uwclub.net)

## **ENGLISH CLUBS CHAMPIONSHIP**

### **SOUTH WEST LEAGUES 2010–2011 SEASON**

Clubs playing in the South West Leagues of the English Clubs Championship are subject to the Laws of the Game and the Regulations laid down for the competition.

In addition Clubs are bound by the South West Administration Instructions which lays down procedures relating to the method of submitting registrations, reporting results/postponements, sending in result cards and the appeal procedure.

The Instructions (which are unchanged for 2010–2011) are below.

Full details of the RFU Regulations are available in the RFU Handbook. Clubs playing in the “deregulated leagues” have opted out of certain regulations.

### **Modifications to the English Clubs Championships (ECC) Regulations relating to the playing of league rugby at Level 8 and below in Somerset**

The regulations relating to the playing of league rugby in Somerset will be modified in so far as matches played at Level 8 (Somerset Premier League) and below (together “the modified leagues”) are concerned. The modified leagues are subject to all ECC Regulations in so far as these are not varied by or inconsistent with these Regulations. The modifications are:

1. Second, third and lower teams of a Club may play in the modified leagues with the approval of and at the level agreed by the South West Organising Committee (SWOC), who shall consider the advice of the Somerset County RFU Limited (SCRFU).

2. A second, third or lower team may not be promoted above Level 8. In the event of such a team winning the Level 8 league or getting into a Play Off position then the next highest placed eligible side in that league shall, subject to the agreement of SWOC, take its place.
3. At Levels 8 & 9 all players must be registered with their club in accordance with the Player Registration Regulations.
4. At Level 10 and below teams may contain players who are not registered with that club. They should however be made up of bona fide club members; although if this is not possible then players may be borrowed from other clubs to make up the numbers and encourage participation in the game. However such teams may not knowingly play players holding Effective Registration with another club at Level 8 or above.
5. Notwithstanding point 4 above and subject to point 6 below clubs at all levels are encouraged to continue to register their players.
6. Players registered with a club who play at Level 4 or above cannot play in a modified league. Should members of a club which plays at level 4 or above wish to participate in league rugby at level 10 and below then they may choose not to be registered with their club.  
Exception: Where a club gains promotion from Level 5 to Level 4 players registered with that club may continue to play in the modified leagues for the first season after such promotion.
7. If a team at level 10 and below justifiably cannot field a front row then the match will proceed with uncontested scrums. No league points will be deducted providing the fixture is honoured.
8. Two teams from the same club may not play in the same league. Subject to this, and point 14, normal promotion and relegation rules will apply except that a team may decline promotion with the approval of SWOC; who in reaching their decision shall consider advice from SCRFFU. Should a team decline promotion then point 13 will apply. For the avoidance of doubt the next highest placed side in that league has no automatic right to promotion in such circumstance.
9. Where the first or higher team of a club does not have a match (but does have a lower team league fixture) on an appointed day then the club must field a genuine team(s) commensurate with the level of match(es) being played. That will include situations where a club fields a lower team but cancels a higher team's fixture on the same day. Clubs are reminded that such first team (or any other team in the Club) may also suffer penalty for non-compliance. The League Secretary may enquire into such circumstances and impose any sanction in accordance with Game Regulations.
10. In the interests of encouraging participation in the game at Level 10 or below the captains may agree prior to a match to more than 3 replacements being used by the teams in any match. At Level 10 and below teams with surplus players are encouraged to lend the opposition surplus players to make up even numbers per side.
11. At Level 10 and below match result cards must be completed and posted to First Eleven in accordance with the SWOC Administrative Instructions although the names of participating players may be omitted.
12. Where a team finishes in a promotion or relegation spot but cannot be promoted or relegated by virtue of these regulations (e.g. because a club team would gain promotion to the same league as another side in their club) then SWOC (having taken advice from the SCRFFU) will make appropriate arrangements for promotion or relegation within the leagues affected. In the case of relegation causing two teams from the same club to be in the lowest league then if no other suitable arrangement is appropriate this could include two sides from the same club being in the same league.
13. Where anomalies occur within the modified leagues that are not provided for within these regulations or that are contrary to the objectives of providing competitive, structured and enjoyable rugby to relevant teams of Somerset clubs then SWOC (having taken advice from SCRFFU) reserves the power to make appropriate arrangements to fulfill those objectives.
14. Providing it is otherwise possible under these regulations and SWOC agrees then the winners of Somerset 2 (North & South) shall be promoted to Somerset 1 and the bottom two placed sides in that league relegated. The winners of Somerset 3 (North & South) shall be similarly promoted to Somerset 2 (North & South) and the bottom side in each of those leagues relegated. There will be no play off matches for the second placed sides in either of these leagues.
15. The League Secretaries of Somerset Premier, Somerset 1, Somerset 2 (North & South) and Somerset 3 (North & South) shall be appointed from nominees submitted by SCRFFU.

## AFFILIATED CLUBS

### 69 MEMBER CLUBS BY DIVISIONS

#### Division A (19)

Avon; Avonvale; Bath Rugby; Bath Combination; Bath Old Edwardians; Bath Old Players; Bath Saracens; Bath Spa University College; Combe Down; Frome; Keynsham; Midsomer Norton; Old Culverhaysians; Oldfield Old Boys; Old Sulians; Stothert & Pitt; University of Bath; Walcot; Walcot Old Players.

#### Division B (9)

Cheddar Valley; Chew Valley; Clevedon; Gordano; Hornets; Nailsea & Backwell; Weston-super-Mare; Winscombe; Yatton.

#### Division C (12)

Avon Fire Brigade; Bristol Combination; Bristol Harlequins; Bristol Barbarians; British Overseas Sports Association; Broad Plain; Great Western Ambulance; Imperial; Old Bristolians; Old Redcliffians; St. Bernardette's Old Boys; St. Brendan's Old Boys.

#### Division D (12)

Blake Bears; Bridgwater & Albion; Burnham-on-Sea; Minehead Barbarians; Morganians; North Petherton; Pelicans; Spaxton; Taunton; Wellington; Wiveliscombe; Wyvern.

#### Division E (17)

Apple Growers; Butleigh Amateurs; Castle Cary; Chard; Crewkerne; Evercreech Barbarians; Ivel Barbarians; Martock; Milborne Port; Millfield Old Boys; North Wootton; Somerton; Tall Trees Necessariums; The Tor; Wells; Wincanton; Yeo Villagers.

### CLUB DETAILS

#### Apple Growers RFC

(King's School Bruton Old Boys)

**Sec:** duncan.weir@farnfields.com

#### Avon (Founded 1925)

**League:** 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 3 North

**Club Website:** www.avonrfc.co.uk

**Chairman:** John Sutherland, 22 Borokfield Park, Weston, Bath BA1 4JF (H: 01225 336391; M: 07989 470761)

**Secretary:** Steve Mead, 10 Ludlow Close, Willsbridge, Bristol BS30 6EA (H: 0117 932 8616; M: 0771 276 9811; E: stevemead@bristolhome.fsnet.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** As for secretary

**Fixtures Secretary:** Paul Kirby, 10 Badminton Gardens, Bath. BA1 2XS (H: 01225 426877; M: 07904 967704; E: paul@kirbyweb.co.uk)

**Referees Contact:** as Fixture Secretary.

**Coach:** Mr. C. Book, Upper Weston Farm, Weston, Bath (01225 337387)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Bob Leeming, 33 Garstons, Bathford, Bath BA1 7TE (H: 01225 859855; M:07751 241 220; E: leemingbob@aol.com)



**Colours:** Black and amber hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red/black/amber and blue

**Ground:** Hick's Field, London Road, Batheaston, Bath (01225 852446). A4 towards Batheaston, approx. half mile from junction of A46/A4. Ground on right-hand side.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, Women's, Veterans, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Avon Fire Brigade**

**Secretary:** Steven Noble, Avon Fire & Rescue Service, BS1 6EU (W: 01179 262061; M: 07920 594762; E: steven.noble@avonfire.gov.uk)

### **Avonvale (Founded 1883)**

#### **League: Dorset & Wilts 1 North**

**Club Website:** www.avonvalerfc.org.uk

**President:** Maurice Hall, 4 Dehavillabd Place, Bowerhill, Melksham SN12 6TY

**Chairman:** Martin Bath, 30 Forrester Green, Colerne, Wilts SN14 8FB (H: 01225 742396; M: 07831 600314; E: martinbath@hp.com)

**Secretary:** Steve Ball, 59 Catherine Way, Batheaston, Bath BA1 7NY (01225 859497; E: baller43@fsmail.net)

**Treasurer:** Jayne Hobbs, 1 Elm Road, North Colerne, Wilts. SN14 8QB (H: 01225 744309)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Steve Vowles, 72 Locksbrook Road, Lower Weston, Bath (H: 01225 333852; W: 01225 496101)

**Referees Contact:** Steve Vowles, as above

**Club Coach:** Andrew Ball, Park Bungalow, Buckland Dinham, Frome BA11 2RG (M:07989 119868)

**Youth Secretary:** Chris Hobbs, 1 Elm Road, North Colerne, Wilts. SN14 8QB (H: 01225 744309)

**Colours:** Navy blue and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red and white.

**Ground:** Crown Fields, Bathford, Bath. Opposite the Crown Pub at the junction of the A4 and A363 (01225 858295).

**Teams:** 1st XV, U15, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Bath (Founded 1865)**

#### **League: 1st, Guinness Premiership; 2nd, "A" League**

**Club Office:** 11 Argyle Street, Bath, BA2 4BQ (01225 325200; F: 01225 325201; www.bathrugby.com)

**Chief Executive:** Bruce Craig

**Chairman:** Andrew Brownsword, 11 Argyle Street, Bath

**Team Manager:** Dave Guyan (E: dave.guyan@bathrugby.com)

**Team Administrator:** Miss Nina Rogers (01225 780266; M: 07980 001672; team@bathrugby.com)

**Treasurer:** Mark Wilson (W: 01225 325200; E: mark.wilson@bathrugby.com)

**Referee Contact:** Dave Guyan, as Team Manager

**Club Coach:** Steve Meehan (steve.meehan@bathrugby.com)

**Academy Manager:** Frank Butler (01225 462149; M: 07764 960382; academy@bathrugby.com)

**Media Manager:** Hilary Weale (hilary.weale@bathrugby.com)

**Junior & Youth Secretary** (Bath Academy/Youth Development): Frank Butler  
(W: 01225 462149; E: frankbutler@bathrugby.com)

**Club Colours:** Blue, black & white. 2nd Choice of Colours: Blue, black, white & yellow hoops.

**Ground:** The Recreation Ground, Spring Gardens (just off Great Pulteney Street), Bath BA2 6PW (01225 469230). M4 junction 18 to Bath taking A4 into City Centre.

**Teams:** 1st XV, 2nd XV

*Please Note: All correspondence should be addressed to the Club and Youth Section correspondence should be addressed to: c/o The Old Post Office, St. Julian's Road, Shoscombe Vale, Bath. BA2 8NB*

### **Bath Combination (Founded 1901)**

**Chairman:** Ben Hartley, 4 Townsend, Gt. Cheverell, Wilts SN10 5TL (01380 813687)

**Secretary:** R.V. Garraway, 2 Westfield Park South, Lower Weston, Bath BA1 3HT  
(H: 01225 316863; W: 01225 328396)

### **Bath F.C. Old Players Association (Founded 1951)**

**Chairman:** Mr. Chris Perry, Ragge Farm, 1 High Street, Colerne, Wilts. SN14 8DB (H: 01225 743087)

**Secretary:** Radley J. Wheeler, Hillcrest, 2 Bradford Road, Rode, Frome. BA11 6PR (H: 01373 830291; E: radleyjwheeler@yahoo.co.uk)

All correspondence and calls to Secretary.

**Treasurer:** Mr. Brendan Perry, Burningham & Brown, 20 Queen Square, Bath. BA1 2HB (W: 01225 320090; E: 6perry@burningham-and-brown.co.uk)

### **Bath Old Edwardians (Founded 1926)**

#### **League: Somerset 2 North**

**Chairman:** Steve Ryland, Flat 5, 8 Nelson Place West, Bath. BA1 2SP (H: 01225 422185; W: 01225 477112; M: 07841 749091; E: steve\_ryland@bathnes.gov.uk)

**Secretary:** Andrew Charlton, 2 Royal Crescent, Bath BA1 2LR (H: 01225 423844; W: 0208 3805630; F: 0844 5436818; M: 07812 956970; E: onthejuggler@yahoo.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Richard Shipp, 4 Worcester Court, Larkhall, Bath. BA1 6QT (H: 01225 426591; W: 01793 555014; M: 07867 601781; F: 01793 555055; E: richard-skipp@ssg.de.mod.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Steve Ryland, Flat 5, 8 Nelson Place West, Bath BA1 2SP (H: 01225 422185; W: 011225 477112; M: 07841 749091; E: steve\_ryland@bathnes.gov.uk; F: 01225 396523)

**Referees Contact:** Steve Ryland (as Fixtures Secretary)

**Coach:** Tom Isherwood and Mike Darcy, 24 Longfellow Avenue, Bath BA2 4SJ (H: 01225 319474; M: 07849 091209; E: lileman33@hotmail.com)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** c/o Club Secretary

**Club Colours:** Maroon, gold and navy blue.

**Ground:** King Edward's School Playing Field, Bathampton. Leave Bath on A4 towards Chippenham; before Batheaston, turn right at sign to Bathampton. Cross toll bridge and continue past George pub, over canal bridge, ground on left hand side.

**Teams:** 1st XV, 2nd XV

## **Bath Saracens (Founded 1947)**

### **League: Dorset & Wilts 2 North**

**Club Website:** [www.bathsaracens.co.uk](http://www.bathsaracens.co.uk)

**Chairman:** Mr. D. Pyles, 237 Wellsway, Bath BA2 4RZ (H: 01225 310319)

**Secretary:** Mr. J. Biss, 4 St Matthew's Place, Bath BA2 4JJ 9H: 01225 311885; W: 01179 132751; M: 07899 923173; E: [jimbiss@live.co.uk](mailto:jimbiss@live.co.uk))

**Treasurer:** Mr. Steve Hiscox, 62 Coronation Avenue, Bath BA2 2JW (H: 01225 425442; M: 07813 176685)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Mr. Rob Lawrence, 91 Englishcombe Lane, Bath BA2 2EH (H: 012225 427356; M: 07802 797756; E: [robbie.lawrence21@btinternet.com](mailto:robbie.lawrence21@btinternet.com))

**Referees Contact:** See Fixtures Secretary

**Coach:** Mr P. Kavanagh, 105 Shakespeare Avenue, Bath BA2 4RQ (H: 01225 422422; M: 07973 624586; E: [pauljkavs@aol.com](mailto:pauljkavs@aol.com))

**Club Colours:** Navy Blue, cardinal red, gold

**Ground:** Sulis Sports Ground, Claverton Down, Bath BA2 7AU (01225 837259). From Bath take A367 to Frys Garage mini roundabout. First left, straight on for 2 miles, on right immediately after Ralph Allen School.

**Teams:** 1st XV only

## **Bath Spa University RFC (Founded 1981)**

### **League: BUSA 3A**

**Club Address:** Bath Spa University Students' Union, Newton Park, Newton St. Loe, Bath BA2 9BN (01225 875588; Web: [bathspasu.co.uk](http://bathspasu.co.uk))

**Chairman:** Oscar Marsh, Students' Union, Bath Spa University, Bath BA2 9BW (H: 01225 876161; E: [su-mrugby@bathspa.ac.uk](mailto:su-mrugby@bathspa.ac.uk))

**Secretary:** Mrs. Barbara Elly, Students' Union, (01225 875588; F: 01225 876156; E: [b.a.elly@bathspa.ac.uk](mailto:b.a.elly@bathspa.ac.uk))

**Treasurer:** James Coll, Students' Union (H: 07796 187345; W: 01225 875588; F: 01225 876156; E: [bathsparugby@hotmail.com](mailto:bathsparugby@hotmail.com))

**Fixtures Secretary:** Bethan Howell, Students' Union (M: 07866 857096; E: [su-activities@bathspa.ac.uk](mailto:su-activities@bathspa.ac.uk))

**Referee Contact:** Luke Colman, Students' Union (M: 07971 472015)

**Coach:** Rob Povah, Students' Union

**Club Colours:** Blue/Navy/White

**Ground:** Newton Park (01225 875588; speak to Chris Murrell). Just off the A4 towards Corston, 100 yards from the Globe Inn.

**Teams:** 1st, Womens

1st XV only play on Wednesdays in BUSA. Some players play at Stothert & Pitt on weekends. Women play friendlies on Wednesdays. Some play for Avon Ladies on weekends.

## **Blagdon RFC (Founded 1957)**

### **League: Vets team only**

**Chairman:** Andy Neal, 15 Lye Mead, Winford, Bristol. BS40 8AU (H: 01275 472879; M: 07826 550758; E: [andy@pinaclearn.co.uk](mailto:andy@pinaclearn.co.uk))

**Secretary:** Henry King, 12 Lewmond Avenue, Wells. BA5 2TS (M: 07771 505364; E: [blagdonrfc@googlemail.com](mailto:blagdonrfc@googlemail.com))

**Treasurer:** John Phillips, Pentire, 14 Fallowfield, Blagdon. BS40 7TN (01761 462174; M: 07710 3081001; E: [johnphillips@hbosplc.com](mailto:johnphillips@hbosplc.com))

**Fixtures Secretary:** Kevin Lodge, The Cottage, Leg Lane, Rickford. BS40 7AL (H: 01761 463415; M: 07787 333770; E: kevin@rickford.wannadoo.co.uk)

**Referee Contact:** Kevin Lodge (as Fixtures Secretary)

**Club Colours:** Green & Black

**Ground:** Chew Valley RFC, c/o Lobbingtons, Chew Lane, Chew Stoke Bristol. BS40 8UE (01275 333660) E: blagdonrfc@googlemail.com. Between Chew Stoke and Chew Magna, next to Chew Valley School.

**Teams:** Vets team only

## **Blake Bears (formerly Great Escape) (Founded 1994)**

### **Sunday Fixtures**

**Club Address:** The Great Escape, 6 Clare Street, Bridgwater TA6 3EN (01278 428125)

**Chairman:** Steven Nolan, 8–10 Clare Street, Bridgwater TA6 3EN (01278 457823)

**Secretary:** Barry Hobbs, 4 Merle Close, Bridgwater TA6 5LS (M: 07814 056456)

**Treasurer:** Steven Nolan, see above

**Fixtures Secretary:** Neil Baker, 12 Ashleigh Terrace, Bridgwater TA6 6AT (01278 433760; M: 07759 135055)

**Referees Contact:** Jamie Jenings, see above

**Club Colours:** Black body, red shoulders

**Ground:** Morgianians, Chedzoy Lane, Bridgwater. Bath Road from Bridgwater, A39 Bridgwater to Glastonbury Road, over motorway bridge, turn left opposite Mole Valley Farmers.

**Teams:** 1st

## **Bridgwater & Albion (Founded 1875)**

### **League: 1st, National 3 South West; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 2 South**

**Club Website:** [www.barfc.co.uk](http://www.barfc.co.uk)

**Club Address:** College Way, Bath Road, Bridgwater, Somerset TA6 4TZ (01278 423900; [www.barfc.co.uk](http://www.barfc.co.uk))

**Chairman:** Steve Smith, Old Farm House, Front Street, Chedzoy, Bridgwater TA7 8RE (H: 01278 455375; M: 07760 172677; E: steveandjosmith@btinternet.com)

**Secretary:** Jamie Driver, Stonewall, Fiddington, Bridgwater TA4 1JP (H: 01278 732293; W: 01278 654570; M: 07909 996004; E: jamiej90@hotmail.com)

**Treasurer:** Gavin Roberts, c/o Maxwells Accountants, 4 Kings Square, Bridgwater TA6 3VF (W: 01278 423008; M: 07809 775114 E: gavinr@maxwellsaccountants.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Steve Bryant, 18 Withiel Drive, Cannington. TA5 2LY (H: 01278 652796; M: 07766 989136; E: steve@bryants.fsnet.co.uk)

**Referees Contact:** Anthony Pomeroy, Hafod-y-Gan, Newton Road, North Petherton. TA6 6SN (H: 01278 662181; M: (07976 518773; F: 01278 662178; E: pomeroy.home@aol.com)

**Club Coach:** Nick Hill, Bridgwater & Albion RFC, College Way, Bridgwater TA6 4TZ (H: 01275 874962; W: 01278 423900; M: 0774 000643; E: nick@barfc.co.uk/hill.billy@blueyonder.co.uk; F: 01278 446608)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Tom Davies, The Poplars, Middle Road, Cossington. TA7 8LN (H: 01278 722663; M: 07866 135810; E: tomdavi@aol.com)

**Club Colours:** Red, black and amber. 2nd choice of colours: white and black.

**Ground:** College Way, Bath Road, Bridgwater TA6 4TZ (01278 423900; F: 01278 446608; Web: [www.barfc.co.uk](http://www.barfc.co.uk)). Leave Bridgwater on A39 towards Glastonbury. The College Way ground is signposted from the Cross Rifles roundabout and is less than 1/3 mile from the town centre.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Women's, U19, U16, U16G, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

### **Bristol & District Rugby Football Combination (Founded 1901)**

**Chairman:** N.A. (Sandy) Mitchell, 48 Rockside Drive, Henleaze, Bristol BS20 9JZ (H: 0117 962 4149; W: 0117 928 9727; E: [N.A.Mitchell@bristol.ac.uk](mailto:N.A.Mitchell@bristol.ac.uk); [www.bristol.ac.uk](http://www.bristol.ac.uk)).

**Secretary:** A.E. (Tony) Swash, 6 Downs Road, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol BS89 3TX (H: 01179 629047; F: 01179 625420; W: 01179 160090; M: 07970 433156; E: [tonyswash@hotmail.com](mailto:tonyswash@hotmail.com))

**Ground:** Meetings are held at the Portway Rugby Development, 2nd Thursday of each month throughout the season

### **Bristol Barbarians (Founded 1998) (formerly British Gas [Bristol])**

**League:** 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd Gloucester Reserves South 2

**Club Website:** [www.bristolbarbarians.co.uk](http://www.bristolbarbarians.co.uk)

**Chairman:** Steve Billingham, Bristol Barbarians RFC, Norton Lane, Whitchurch, Bristol, BS14 0BT (M: 07786 374643; E: [steve.billingham@colstonltd.co.uk](mailto:steve.billingham@colstonltd.co.uk))

**Secretary:** Brendan Murphy, 79 Deanery Road, Bristol. BS1 5QH (M: 07876 735153; E: [brendan@guid2bristol.com](mailto:brendan@guid2bristol.com))

**Treasurer:** John Bane, 1 Staunton Way, Whitchurch, Bristol. BS14 0TU (M: 07815 794701; E: [m.bane@sky.com](mailto:m.bane@sky.com))

**Fixtures Secretary:** Ian Hillier, 38 Grangeville Close, Longwell Green, Bristol BS30 9AJ (M: 07968 041606;; E: [ian.hillier@orange-ftgroup.com](mailto:ian.hillier@orange-ftgroup.com))

**Referees Contact:** Ian Hillier (as Fixtures Secretary)

**Club Coach:** Glenn Forde, Bristol Barbarians RFC, Norton Lane, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0BT (01275 833514; E: [gphforde@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:gphforde@yahoo.co.uk))

**Junior and Youth Secretary:** Brendan Murphy (as Secretary)

**Club Colours:** Black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Green

**Ground:** Norton Lane, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0BT. Leaving Bristol on the A37 at Whitchurch, go over a hump-backed bridge. Norton Lane is first right, ground is first gate on right. (01275 833514).

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd

### **Bristol Harlequins (Founded 1926)**

**League:** 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 2 North; 3rd, n/a (Merit Table)

**Club Website:** [www.bristolharlequins.com](http://www.bristolharlequins.com)

**Chairman:** Keith Clark, 137 Airport Road, Knowle, Bristol BS14 9TD (H: 01275 791313; M: 07813 794775; E: [chairman@bristolharlequins.com](mailto:chairman@bristolharlequins.com))

**Secretary:** Mrs Kandie Stone, 15 Millground Road, Bishopsworth, Bristol BS13 8NF (H: 0117 3778003; M: 07813 747206; E: [kandiekiss23@hotmail.com](mailto:kandiekiss23@hotmail.com))

**Treasurer:** Steve Ralph, 52 Ducie Road, Staple Hill, Bristol BS16 5JY (H: 0117 9092720; E: [treasurer@bristolharlequins.com](mailto:treasurer@bristolharlequins.com))

**Fixtures Secretary:** Chris Croot, 29 Calcott Road, Knowle, Bristol. BS4 2HB (H: 0117 983 2953; M: 07834 194220; E: [chris.croot@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:chris.croot@yahoo.co.uk))

**Referees Contact:** as Fixtures Secretary

**Club Coach:** Andy Crocker, 12 Cornish Walk, Stockwood, Bristol BS14 8LP (H:

01275 540841; M: 07739 39088; E: andy.crocker@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Paul Whitmell, 9 Balmain Street, Totterdown, Bristol, BS4 3DB (H: 01179 850033; E: pwhitmell@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Club Colours:** Blue, black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Maroon.  
**Ground:** Valhalla, Broomhill Road, Brislington, Bristol (01179 721650). Entering Bristol on A4 northwards, turn right at Park and Ride and right again at McDonalds. 2nd gate on left and sharp left up lane.  
**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U17, U15

### **British Overseas Sports Association (Founded 1972)**

**Chairman:** Glyn Maddocks, Sunnymead, Beechen Cliff, Bath BA2 4QR (01225 420257)  
**Secretary:** Andy Munden, Steps Cottage, Littleton Drew, Wilts. SN14 7NB (W: 0117 971 0251; M: 07768 458186; E: andrewc.munden@virgin.net)  
**Treasurer:** Garth Morris, Alipore, 10 Stoke Paddock Road, Bristol BS9 2DJ (0117 968 1123)  
**Fixtures Secretary:** Andy Munden, see above.  
**Referees Contact:** Andy Munden, see above.  
**Club Colours:** Navy blue. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red and black.  
**Ground:** varies  
**Teams:** occasional invitation and touring teams

### **Broad Plain RFC (Founded 1909)**

**League:** 1st, Gloucester 3; Reserve team leagues: South 2 and South 3  
**Club Website:** www.broadplainrfc.com  
**Chairman:** Paul Fortune, 59 Whitehall Road, Whitehall, Bristol. BS5 9BG (H: 0117 935 0842; M: 07769 883488; E: budgiefortune@hotmail.co.uk)  
**Secretary:** Kelly Daveridge, 125 Bristol South End, Bedminster, Bristol BS3 5BL (W: 01249 765668; M: 07775 692334; E: kellydaveridge@hotmail.com)  
**Treasurer:** Wally Willshire, 40 Gwilliam Street, Bedminster, Bristol. BS3 4LS (H: 0117 963 5159; M: 07866 310408; E: teen&tone@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Fixtures Secretary:** Dan Milner, 3 Ashton Gate Terrace, Ashton, Bristol (M: 07952 233830; E: danmilner2000@yahoo.co.uk)  
**Referees Contact:** Dan Milner, as fixtures secretary.  
**Club Coach:** Bob Hesford  
**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Mrs. Jayne Smith, 227 Dundridge Lane, St. George Bristol. BS5 8SU (H: 0117 967 7177; M: 07919 921883; E: jaynesmith05@hotmail.co.uk)  
**Club Colours:** blue, maroon, and gold hoops  
**Ground:** Broad Plain RFC, St. Johns Lane, Bedminster, Bristol. BS3 5AZ (0117 966 5050). From the A37 Wells Road at the Totterdown traffic lights turn to B3122 St. Johns Lane, from A38 around one way system into Bedminster Road entrance to grounds is signposted.  
**Teams:** 1st XV, 2nd XV, 3rd XV, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Burnham-on-Sea (Founded 1947)**

**League:** 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 3 South  
**Club Website:** www.burnhamonsearfc.org  
**Chairman:** Caine Harding, 21 Southernlea Road, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset TA8 2EP (H: 01278 795069; W: 01278 792735; M: 07730 066463;

E: caineharding@yahoo.co.uk; F: 01278 792735)

**Secretary:** Lisa Tucker, 57 Huntspill Road, Highbridge, Somerset TA9 3DQ  
(M: 07976 362373)

**Treasurer:** Don Bowerman, 14 Priestley Way, Burnham-on-Sea TA8 1QX (H: 01278 793412; E: bower@donj78.fsnet.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary & Referees Contact:** Chris Jones, 32 Chapel Road, Pawlett. TA6 4SH (H: 01278 684194; M: 07817 528996; E: chrismjones@hotmail.com)

**Junior & Youth Contact:** Martin Chatterton, Sandhurst, Warren Road, Brea TA8 2RR (H: 01278 751272; E: martinchatterton@btinternet.com)

**Club Colours:** Blue and white shirts, white shorts, blue/white socks. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black and red

**Ground:** Burnham Assoc. of Sports Clubs, Stoddens Road, Burnham-on-Sea TA8 2NZ (01278 788355; www.burnhamonsearfc.org.uk). From Junction 22, M5, follow signs to Burnham-on-Sea. At Tesco's roundabout take the 3rd exit on to Stoddens Road, Ground is 1 mile on the right.

**Teams:** 1st XV, 2nd XV, 3rd XV, U15, U13, U12, U11, Mini

## **Butleigh Amateur RUFC (Founded 1976)**

### **Sunday Fixtures**

**President:** A.J.C. Berkeley, 20 Plough Close, Street. BA16 0UF (H: 01458 447115)

**Chairman:** Colin Gravatt, Ochiltree Barn, Castle Cary. BA7 7AR (H: and F: 01963 351528; M: 07815 128552))

**Secretary:** H.C. Harding, 10 The Cheviots, Overbury Road, Parkstone, Dorset BH14 9JL (H: and F: 01202 733694; E: harding588@btinternet.com)

**Treasurer:** Lucy Chaddock, 24 Northload Street, Glastonbury. BA6 9JJ (H: 01458 835138)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Matthew Slade, 9 Queens Road, Street. BA16 0NG (M: 07828 607081; E: mattysarsalde@talktalk.net)

**Referees Contact:** Matthew Slade, as above

**Technical Advisor:** C. Gravatt (H: & Fax: 01963 351528)

**Club Colours:** Multi. 2nd Choice of Colours: Extra Multi

**HQ:** Rose & Portcullis, Butleigh (01458 850287)

**Ground:** Kingweston Park. On the B 3153 between Somerton and Keinton Mandeville

**Teams:** 1st XV only

## **Castle Cary (Founded 1888)**

### **League: 1st, Somerset 2 South; 2nd, Somerset 3 South**

**Chairman:** Bryan Hunt, Homelea, Station Road, Castle Cary, Somerset BA7 7PA (H: 01963 359239; W: 01963 34500; M: 07791 095855)

**Secretary:** Vivien Armson, Sweet Apple Barn, Rodgrove, Wincanton BA9 9RU (H: 01963 370642; W: 07836 275437; E: vivarmson@hsbc.com)

**Treasurer:** Chris Watts, 15 Woodford Green, Castle Cary BA7 0JT (01963 350162)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Gareth Watts, 15 Woodforde Green, Castle Cary, Somerset BA7 7LD (H: 01963 350162; M: 07894 860202; E: gareth-2705@hotmail.co.uk)

**Referee Contact:** Gary Reynolds (as Fixtures Secretary)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Karen Travers, 11 Clarks Meadow, Shepton Mallet BA4 4FD (H: 01749 346059 M:07799 506898; E: j.a.e.travers@btinternet.com)

**Club Coach:** Andy Gibbens (M: 07900 566092; E: andy.gibbens@virgin.net)  
**Club Colours:** Red and black hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Plain blue.  
**Ground:** Brook House Field, Alhampton, Ditcheat BA7 7PF (01963 351178; castlecaryrfc.co.uk). The ground is located off the A371, approx. 2 miles from Castle Cary town centre in the direction of Bristol/Bath.  
**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, Women's, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Chard (Founded 1876)**

**League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 South, 3rd, Somerset 3 South**

**Chairman:** Philip Cook, Combe Farm, Roundham, Crewkerne. TA18 8RR (H: 01460 279501; W: 01460 279501; E: philipcook@combefarm.com)

**Secretary:** Brian Twigg, Stepps House. Broadway, Ilminster TA19 9RG (H: 01460 57700; F: 01460 52736; E: briantwigg@globalinteriors-southwest.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Eddy Andrew, Cad Green Garage, Ilton, Ilminster. TA199HB (H: 01460 77349)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Glyn Hughes, 39 Nursery Gardens, Chard TA20 1HJ (H: 01460 62072; E: gmhughes@fsmail.net)

**Referees Contact :** As fixtures secretary

**Club Coach:** Steve Broome (H: 01460 64234; M: 07926 274181; E: stephenbroome@numatic.co.uk)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** J. McNair, 11 Higher Street, Merriott. TA16 5PJ (H: 01460 271274; E: jim.mcnairst1@mod.uk)

**Club Colours:** Black, with red and gold hoops, 2nd Choice of Colours: White/blue hoops

**Ground:** The Park, Essex Close, Chard (01460 62495). Bottom of Chard High Street (by Wetherspoons – The Cerdic), 100 yds. up Essex Close. (2nd & 3rd Pitches: Crewkerne Road, Chard, approx 2 miles out on A30 towards Crewkerne.)

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Cheddar Valley RFC (Reconstituted 1963)**

**League: Somerset North 3**

**Club Website:** www.cheddar-rugby.co.uk

**Chairman:** Simon Charles, 10 Dunstan Way, Cheddar. BS27 3GA (M: 07711 492784; E: simon.charles@cheddar-rugby.co.uk)

**Secretary:** Steve Lorimer, 6 Mendip Villas The BARrows, Cheddar, Somerset BS27 3BL (H: 01934 743564; M: 07977 256771; E: steve.lorimer@cheddar-rugby.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Guy Moloney, Old Cheddar Cottage, Draycott, Road, Cheddar. BS27 3RP (H: 01934 741772; M: 07771 521781; E: guy.moloney@cheddar-rugby.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Guy Moloney, Old Cheddar Cottage, Draycott Road, Cheddar BS27 3RP (H: 01934 741772; E: guy\_moloney@yahoo.co.uk)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Steve Lorimer, 6 Mendip Villas The BARrows, Cheddar, Somerset BS27 3BL (H: 01934 743564; M: 07977 256771; E: steve.lorimer@cheddar-rugby.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** Scarlet and sky blue hoops.

**Ground:** Sharpham Road, Cheddar BS27 3DR (01934 743623). From the A38 follow the A371 at Cross, signposted for Cheddar and Wells. Continue past Axbridge and upon entering Cheddar go past the petrol station, keeping it on your left (ie. stay on



the A371). Follow the straight stretch of road until it takes a sharp left turn and then turn RIGHT over the old railway bridge. After the bridge, turn immediately RIGHT again (into Sharpham Road) and follow this until you reach the iron gates to the reservoir. The entrance to the club car park is on the right before the gates.

**Teams:** 1st XV, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Chew Valley RFC (Founded 1969)**

**League:** 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 3 South

**Chairman:** Dean Wring, Fairfield Cottage, Stoke Hill, Chew Stoke, Bristol BS40 8XQ (H: 01275 333773)

**Secretary:** Matt Burke, Maple Lodge, Sutton Yard, bishop Sutton, Bristol. BS39 5UR (H: 01275 333452; M: 07584 258323; E: matthewburke@aquasulis.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Robbie Walsh, 1 Abacus House, Newlands Road, Corsham. SN13 0BH

**Fixtures Secretary:** Ian Hall, 2 Chalk Farm Close, Norton Malreward, Pensford, Bristol BS39 4HQ (01275 837987; E: consettonian@aol.com)

**Referees Contact:** Ian Hall, as above

**Club Coach:** Doug Woodman, 14 Eastnor Road, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0HG (01275 835458)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Matt Burke, see above

**Club Colours:** Green and white.

**Ground:** Lobbingtons, Chew Lane, Chew Stoke, Bristol BS40 8UE (01275 333660; E: chewvalleyrugby@aol.com). Between Chew Stoke and Chew Magna, next to Chew Valley School.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, Vets, U19s through U7s.

### **Clevedon (Founded 1921)**

**League:** 1st, South West 1 West; 2nd, Somerset 2 North; 3rd, Somerset 3 North

**President:** Michael Thomas, 46 Treefield Road, Clevedon. BS21 (01275 875497)

**Chairman:** Please contact Secretary

**Secretary:** Paul Squires, Manesty, Duck Lane, Kenn. BS21 6TP (01275 877271; E: paulsquires@atworkappointments.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Martin White, The Lodge, 8a Princess Rd, Clevedon, N Somerset BS21 7ST (H: 01275 879597; E: mj.white@talktalk.net)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Michael Thomas (as President)

**Referees Contact:** Michael Thomas (as President)

**Club Coach:** Mr Kim Hazledine, 11 Halswell Road, Clevedon, N Somerset BS21 6LD (M: 07711 495868; E: kim.hazledine@southglos.gov.uk)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Mrs. Angela Wadsworth (H: 01275 871272; E: jawadsworth@tiscali.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** Royal blue and old gold shirts, navy blue shorts and socks. 2nd Choice of Colours: Navy blue shirts.

**Ground:** Coleridge Vale Playing Fields, Southey Road, Clevedon BS21 6PF (01275 877772; www.clevedonrfc.co.uk). Leave M5 at J20, down slip road, straight over the roundabout towards the town centre, straight over 2nd roundabout. Morrisons on right hand side, turn left at traffic lights. After 200 yards turn left, then take 2nd left, you will see the clubhouse in front of you.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U17, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

### **Combe Down (Founded 1896)**

**League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Dorset & Wilts 2 North, 3rd, Dorset & Wilts 3 West**

**Chairman:** to be confirmed

**Secretary:** Warren Miller, 60 Hansford Square, Combe Down, Bath BA2 5LJ  
(H: 01225 837750; M: 07038 464225; E: combedownrfc@aol.com)

**Treasurer:** Colleen Hill, Selway Court, North Road, Combe Down, Bath  
(H: 01225 830431)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Steve White, 48 Blackmore Drive, Southdown, Bath BA2 1JN  
(H: 01225 312393; M: 07983 888129; E: steve.cdfixtures@googlemail.com)

**Referees Contact:** As Fixtures Secretary.

**Club Coach:** Mark Rogers (M: 07877 346771)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Jerry King (E: jerry.king@structures1.com)

**Club Colours:** Black and amber. 2nd Choice of Colours: Amber

**Ground:** Holly's Corner, North Road, Combe Down, Bath BA2 5DE (01225 832075; www.combedownrfc.com). Follow A3062 out of Bath to Combe Down.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U13

### **Crewkerne (Reconstituted 1975)**

**League: 1st, Somerset 2 South**

**Club Website:** www.crewkernerfc.co.uk

**Chairman:** Simon Shackelford, 111 Park View, Crewkerne, TA18 8JG (H: 01460 78490; M: 07921 942699; E: simon.shackelford@btinternet.com)

**Secretary:** Rachel Morris, 9 Middle Path, Crewkerne. TA18 9BG (H: 01460 74105; W: 01935 702524; M: 07971 855282; E: racheljmorris@aol.com)

**Treasurer:** Fiona Emm, 135 South Street, Crewkerne, TA18 8AA (H: 01460 75292; M: 07984 189270; E: fi@miglio.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Trevor Boyer, 55 St. James, Beaminster, Dorset DT8 3PW  
(H: 01308 863169)

**Referees Contact:** Luke Hill, 6 Becksfield, Stoke-sub-Hamdon, Somerset TA14 6PB  
(H: 01935 823315; M: 07564 532258; E: luke@inkinablink.co.uk)

**Club Coach:** Stuart Kingston, 7 Chestnut Avenue, Middle Hill, Crewkerne TA18  
(M: 07720 428443; E: stuart@beadon.biz)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Simon Shackelford, see Chairman.

**Club Colours:** Scarlet and black hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Green body and sleeves with red collar.

**Ground:** The Sports Club, Henhayes La, South Street, Crewkerne TA18 7JJ (01460 76422). Upon entering Crewkerne head for the main car park in South Street. Find the Crewkerne Aqua centre and the clubhouse and grounds are directly behind this.

**Teams:** 1st, Vets, Mini

### **Evercreech Barbarians RFC (Founded 2005)**

**Club Address:** c/o The Bell Inn, Bruton Road, Evercreech, Shepton Mallet BA4 6HY (01749 830287)

**Chairman:** Ken Hawker, 2 Rockleaze, Evercreech, Shepton Mallet BA4 6JP  
(M:07773 690345)

**Secretary:** Emma Watson, 14 Shapway Road, Evercreech, Shepton Mallet BA3 6JT (E: emma155@btinternet.com)

**Treasurer:** Paul Sealey, 1 Fosse Road, Oakhill, Radstock BA3 5HU (H: 01749

841496; W:01249 814700; M: 07719 937359; E: pausealey@lineone.net; F: 01249 821529)

**Fixtures Secretary:** as Chairman

**Referees Contact:** as Chairman

**Coach:** N/A

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** N/A

**Club Colours:** Pink and black quarters

**Ground:** Go to Pecking Mill Inn and look for the rugby posts

**Teams:** Sunday XV, Vets

### **Frome (Founded 1883)**

**League: 1st, Southern Counties South; 2nd, Dorset & Wilts 1 South; 3rd, Somerset 3 North**

**Chairman:** Chris Hall, Cape Farm, Spring Gardens, Frome BA11 2NX (H: 01373 474078; M: 07802 203107; E: chairman@fromerfc.org)

**Secretary:** Paul Holdaway, 4 Market Place, Nunney, Frome. BA11 4LY (H: 01373 836821; W: 01749 842057; M: 07720 448454; E: secretary@fromerfc.org)

**Treasurer:** Dave Winduss, Glebe House, Buckland Dinham, Frome BA11 (H: 01373 474114; M: 07970 603300; E: treasurer@fromerfc.org)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Trevor Osborne, 3 Stafford Close, West Knighton, Dorchester, Dorset (H: 01305854831; M:07725 427662 E: fixtures@fromerfc.org)

**Referees Contact:** Trevor Osborne, as above

**Director of Rugby:** Dave King, Vallis Road, Frome, Somerset BA11 2NA (H: 01373 463013; M:07966 559582; E: rugby@fromerfc.org)

**Junior & Youth Chariman and Fixtures Secretary:** Robin Day, Shute Farm, Downhead, Shepton Mallet, Somerset (H: 01749 880402; M: 07973 701171; E: junior.chairman@fromerfc.org)

**Club Colours:** Red, black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black.

**Ground:** The Clubhouse, Gypsy Lane, Frome BA11 2NA (T/F: 01373 462506; www.fromerfc.co.uk). Signposted from the Bath Road/Princess Anne Road traffic lights.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, Boys' Mini, Girls' Mini

### **Gordano (Founded 1970)**

**League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Somerset 2 North**

**Club Website:** www.gordanorfc.co.uk

**Chairman:** Geoff Collins, 8 Lodway, Pill. BS20 0DH (H: 01275 374757; W: 01275 845499; M: 07974 571260; E: geoff@sportsfields.org)

**Secretary:** Neil Steer, 9 Lynton Close, Portishead BS20 6YS (H: 01275 844000; M: 07489 9805358; E: n.steer@sky.com)

**Treasurer:** Keith Leaker, 30 Slade Road, Portishead. BS20 6BS (H: 01275 848986; W: 0117 966 7176; M: 07973 121289; E: sales@bristolsafetyware.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Kevin Instance, 2 Glenwood Rise, Portishead BS20 8EH (H: 01275 399180; E: instancekevin@hotmail.com)

**Referees Contact:** as per fixtures secretary

**Club Coach:** Keith Leaker, 30 Slade Road, Portishead. BS20 6BS (H: 01275 848986; W: 0117 966 7176; M: 07973 121289; E: sales@bristolsafetyware.co.uk)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Mike Hucker, 16 Station Road, Pill, BS20 0AB (H: 01275 372153; W: 01173 125285; M:07956 212155)

**Club Colours:** Red with black hoop. 2nd Choice of Colours: Green or blue.

**Ground:** Gordano RFC, Caswell Lane, Portbury, Bristol BS20 9UF (01275

373486). M5 Junction 19 (Gordano Services); take A369 to Bristol, turn first right into Portbury village. Follow road along side of motorway, heading south; turn left after village green (at Club sign)

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

## **Great Western Ambulance Service RFC**

### **Friendly fixtures only**

**Club Address:** Great Western Ambulance RFC, 120 Cherington Yate BS37 8UT (Captain: 07825 660333; Manager: 07725 189138)

**Club Website:** [www.gwas-rfc.co.uk](http://www.gwas-rfc.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** White and green

**Chairman:** Phil Morgan, 120 Cherington Yate BS37 8UT (M: 07825 660333; E: [captain@gwas-rfc.co.uk](mailto:captain@gwas-rfc.co.uk))

**Secretary:** Damian Green (M: 07747 601740; E: [pr@gwas-rfc.co.uk](mailto:pr@gwas-rfc.co.uk))

**Treasurer:** Phil Byrne, 20 Alpine Road, Paulton BS39 7SD (M: 07935 203730; E: [treasurer@gwas-rfc.co.uk](mailto:treasurer@gwas-rfc.co.uk))

**Fixture Secretary:** Matt Grosse (M: 07975 814255; E: [fixtures@gwas-rfc.co.uk](mailto:fixtures@gwas-rfc.co.uk))

**Teams:** 1st XV only

## **Hornets (Founded 1962)**

### **League: Somerset Premier**

**Chairman:** Nigel Richardson, c/o Hornets RFC (M: 07767 831561)

**Secretary:** Jenny Cockayne, 34 Anson Road, Locking BS24 7DE (H: 823561; M: 07717 790838)

**Treasurer:** Stuart Simmons, 138 Milton Road, Weston-super-Mare BS23 2US (H: 01934 623418; M: 07792 99830; E: [stuart.simmons@btinternet.com](mailto:stuart.simmons@btinternet.com))

**Fixtures Secretary:** Dave Pollard, 216 Locking Road, Weston-s-Mare BS23 3LU (M: 07903 467177; E: [david.pollard60@tesco.net](mailto:david.pollard60@tesco.net))

**Referees Contact:** Neil Cowlin, Flat 2 Trinity Mansions, 14 Atlantic Road, Weston-super-Mare. BS23 3DQ (H: 01934 414659; M: 07786 477166)

**Club Coach:** Phil Hogarth, 14 Greengage Close, Weston-super-Mare BS22 8GG (H: 01934 613541; ML 07506 771460; E: [hulkhogarth@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:hulkhogarth@yahoo.co.uk))

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Jenny Cockayne, c/o Hornets RFC (H: 01934 621433)

**Club Colours:** Black and amber. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black and red.

**Ground:** Hutton Moor Park, Hutton Moor Road, Weston-super-Mare BS22 8LY (01934 621433; [www.hornetsrugby.net](http://www.hornetsrugby.net)). Leave M5 Motorway at Junction 21. Follow the Somerset Way (signs marked for the 'beach') a couple of miles down the road. After the elevated section you will approach a set of traffic lights. Turn right at these lights and you will see the ground on your right hand side (opposite the Leisure Centre on your left.)

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Women's, U19, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

## **Imperial (Founded 1905)**

### **League: Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 3 North**

**Club Website:** [www.imperialrfc.org.uk](http://www.imperialrfc.org.uk)

**Chairman:** Malcolm Edwards, c/o Imperial Athletic Club, West Town Lane, Knowle, Bristol BS14 9EA (H: 01225 874335; M: 07884 113643; E: Malcolm.

Edwards@btinternet.com)

**Secretary:** Craig Pullinger, c/o Imperial Fire & Security, 369 Bath Road, Arnos Vale, Bristol BS4 3EW (M: 07970 782060; E: craig@imperialfireandsecurity.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Mark George, 76 Great Hayles Road, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0SI (W: 07976 389060)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Ian Hopkins (H: 01179 710735; M: 07904 056240)

**Referees Contact:** Ian Hopkins (as Fixtures Secretary)

**Club Coach:** TBC

**Club Colours:** Myrtle green and amber. 2nd choice of colours: Red

**Ground:** South Bristol Sports Centre (formerly the Imperial Ground), West Town Lane, Knowle, Bristol. BS14 9EA (0117 903 8681). From Wells Road turn right at 'Happy Landings' public house, proceed to mini roundabout, ground opposite.

From Bath Road turn left at traffic lights into West Town Lane, at mini roundabout ground is on left hand side.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd

### **Ivel Barbarians RFC Ltd. (Founded 1995)**

**League:** 1st, Dorset & Wilts 1; 2nd, Somerset 2 South

**Club Website:** www.ivelrugby.co.uk

**Chairman:** Harold (H) Williams, 13 Abbots Road, Ilchester. BA22 8NB (H: 01935 840177)

**Secretary:** Alison Bennett, 36 The Glebe, Queen Camel, Yeovil. BA22 7PR (H: 01935 850004; W: 01935 845369; M: 07732 788777; F: 01935 478883; E: alison.bennett@yeovil.ac.uk)

**Treasurer:** Julian Thomsett, Marsh Hill Farm, Marsh Lane, Yeovil. BA21 3QA (H: 01935 411625; W: 01935 411892; M: 07980 573236; F: 01935 478883; E: julian@tomsettaccountants.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Rich Gaston, 12 Combe Park, Yeovil, Somerset BA21 3BD (H: 01935 472371)

**Referees Contact:** Rich Gaston, as above

**Club Coach:** Martin Cole, 26 Percival Road, Yeovil, Somerset BA21 3GZ (H:

01935 471118; W: 01935 347282; M: 07885 795821; E: martin@ramp.co.uk)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Zeldia Sowerby, Broomfield House, Queen Camel. BA22 7NX (H: 01935 851254; E: tea@camelotqc.freemove.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** Black & white quarters. 2nd Choice of Colours: various.

**Ground:** Dorchester Road, Yeovil BA22 9TR (01935 474591). Ivel Barbarians are situated at the Yeovil Showground, accessed from Barwick Lane at The Red House Inn roundabout on the A37 Yeovil to Dorchester Road.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, Women's/Girls', Vets, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Keynsham (Founded 1923)**

**League:** 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 2

**Club Website:** www.keynshamrugby.co.uk

**Chairman:** Brian Balingier, 4 Esson Road, Bristol. BS15 1NP (H: 0117 935 2691; M: 07939 040080; E: brianballinger@aol.com)

**Secretary:** Mrs. Chris Wetton, High Trees, The Glen, Saltford, Bristol BS31 3JP (H: 01225 874604; M: 07813 895962; E: wettonccc@aol.com)

**Treasurer:** Craig Wetton, High Trees, The Glen, Saltford, Bristol BS31 3JP (H: 01225 874604; M: 07866 686796; E: wettonccc@aol.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Ashton Broad, The Pantiles, 157 Bristol Road, Whitchurch,

Bristol BS14 0PU (01275 831605; E: ashtonbroad@tiscali.co.uk)

**Referees Contact:** Ashton Broad, as above

**Club Coach:** Kevin Moggridge, 41 Mountain Road, Bathford, Bath BA1 7RZ  
(M: 07809 512429; E: kevinmoggridge@rfu.com)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Andy Davies (M: 07771 820140;  
E: daviesandyp@hotmail.com)

**Colts Manager:** Stuart Robbins (M: 07818 421730. E: stuartrobbins@o2.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** Amber and black. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black.

**Ground:** Crown Fields, Bristol Road, Keynsham BS31 2DE (01179 872520).

From Bristol follow signs for Bath (A4). At Hicks Gate roundabout follow the sign to Keynsham.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Vets, Women's, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

## **Martock (Founded 1992)**

### **League: Somerset 2 South**

**Chairman:** Rob Trainor, Portway House, Butleigh Road, Street BA16 0DA  
(H: 01458 444559; M: 07525 270715; E: trainortrash@hotmail.com)

**Secretary:** Philip Jackson, Church Lodge Cottage, Church Street, Martock TA12 6JL (H: 01935 823514; M: 07714 244049; E: pbj@captpbj.com)

**Treasurer:** Dave Rawlings, 10 Old Market, Martock. TA12 6DU (H: 01935 824389; M: 07762 013282; E: david.r.rawlings@talktalk.net)

**Fixtures Secretary:** John Hole, 13 Hollies Close, Bower Hinton, Martock TA12 6LB  
(H: 01935 823444; M: 07718 317932; E: john.hole@britishcollegessport.org)

**Referees Contact:** As Fixtures Secretary.

**Coach:** As Fixtures Secretary.

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Rob Trainor, as Chairman

**Club Colours:** Green and black quarters. 2nd Choice of Colours: Yellow and black quarters.

**Ground:** Stoke Road Recreation Ground, Stoke Road, Martock TA12 6AF (M: 07717 477093; www.martockrugby.co.uk). Take Martock exit from A303 at Percombe Hill. Turn left at T-Junction to join Stoke Road. Ground is on left hand side after about a mile.

**Teams:** 1st, Mini

## **Midsomer Norton (Founded 1936)**

### **League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 3 North; 4th Dorset and Wilts 3 North**

**Chairman:** Neil Denning, 10 Orchardleigh View, Frome BA11 3SB (H: 01373 463345; W: 07773 567887; E: njdenning@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Secretary:** Ian Tiley, 9 Maytree Road, Radstock. BA3 2TU (H: 01761 437670; M: 07765 053225; E: ian.tiley@hotmail.com)

**Treasurer:** Robin Browning

**Fixtures Secretary:** Chris Edwards, 21 Ivy Bank Park, Combe Down, Bath BA2 2NF (H: 01225 837299; M: 07528 431395; E: bearstop@googlemail.com)

**Referees Contact:** Robert Porter (as Fixtures Secretary)

**Club Coach:** Steve Pratt

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Kath Adams, 11 Withies Park, Midsomer Norton BA3 2NN (H: 01761 414561; E: kath@robadamns.wanadoo.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** Red & white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black

**Ground:** Norton Down Playing Fields, Silver Street, Midsomer Norton BA3 2UE (01761 412827). From centre of Midsomer Norton, take B3355 towards Shepton Mallet. Continue up Silver Street for approx 800 yds.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Women's, U19, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

## **Milborne Port Sunday fixtures**

**Chairman:** Stan Vaughan, 10 Redwing Road, Milborne Port, Sherborne ST9 5DB (M: 07541 223870)

**Secretary:** Lisa Murrin, 10 Redwing Road, Milborne Port, Sherborne ST9 5DB (M: 07796 340796; E: lisamurrin@hotmail.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Malvern Carvell, 1 East Street, Milborne Port DT9 5DR (H: 01963 250131; M: 07743 927453; E: malvern.carvell@tiscali.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Jason Perryman, White House, Osborne, Sherborne, Dorset DT9 4JY (M: 07855 035175)

**Referee Contact:** Malvern Carvell, as above

**Club Coach:** Nigel Domoney, 50 Simons Road, Sherborne DT9 4DN (01935 816532; M: 07971 537363)

**Club Colours:** Emerald green and gold.

**Ground:** Memorial Ground, Springfield Road, Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset. Arrive at crossroads in centre of village, turn north into North Street, which reverts to Station Road. Springfield Road is the 3rd turning on the right.

**Teams:** 1st XV, Vets (sometimes)

## **Millfield Old Boys (Founded 1985)**

**Secretary:** Angela C. Leslie, c/o PO Box 24, Ware SG12 0YN (H: 01920 486534; F: 01920 464462)

**Ground:** Harrow RFC, Wood Lane, Stanmore, Middx.

## **Minehead Barbarians (Founded 1946)**

**League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 South;  
3rd, Somerset 3 South**

**Club Website:** [www.mineheadbarbarians.co.uk](http://www.mineheadbarbarians.co.uk)

**Chairman:** Huw Evans, 15 North Road, Williton, Taunton, TA4 4SN (H: 01984 633268; W: 07949 353720; M: 07949 353720; E: hugo.evans@hotmail.co.uk)

**Secretary:** Colin Howells, 46 Lower Park, Minehead TA24 8AY (H: 01643 702487; W: 01643 703924; M: 07887 987619; E: candj@audley46.fsnet.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Mike Willes, Steart Farm, Timberscombe, Minehead TA24 7UQ (H: 01643 841238; W: 01643 841238; F: 01643 841125; M: 07974 567011; E: mike@hi-tecdrains.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Grahame Symes, 51 Hillview Road, Carhampton, Minehead TA24 6LS (H: 01643 821 367; M: 07974 065038; E: fayeandgrahame@aol.com)

**Referee Contact:** as Fixtures Secretary

**Club Coach:** Andrew Stevens, 68 Bampton Street, Minehead TA24 5TU (H: 01643 708148; W: 01643 704124; F: 01643 704255; M: 07917 632234; E: andrew.stevens@cjlynch.co.uk or andrew.stevens6@yhaoo.co.uk)

**Junior and Youth Secretary:** Lindsay Barrett, Fernleaf Cottage, West Porlock, Minehead TA24 8NX (H: 01643 86314; W: 01643 703702; M: 07914 213363; E:

milliemooocow@aol.com)

**Club Colours:** Black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black, white and red hoops.

**Ground:** The Tom Stewart Field, Ellicombe Lane, Ellicombe, Minehead TA24 6TR (01643 707155). A39 to Minehead from Bridgwater/Taunton, turn left at first roundabout signposted Ellicombe, ground is 100m.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

## **Morganians (Founded 1921)**

### **League: Somerset 2 South**

**Chairman:** Royston Grimstead, c/o The Clubhouse, Chedzoy Lane, Bridgwater TA7 8QW (M: 07977 352590; E: royston.grimstead@btinternet.com)

**Secretary:** Andy Roff, 9 Windsor Road, Bridgwater. TA6 4HA (H: 01278 425010; W: 01458 273660; M: 07773 888440; E: roff\_8@hotmail.com)

**Treasurer:** Mike Donnachie, 109b Beanacre, Melksham Wilts. SN12 7PZ (H: 01225 709095; E: r.a.donnachie@btinternet.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Paul Grimstead, 3 Bryants Buildings, Bath Road, Bridgwater TA6 4PJ (01278 439390; M: 07939 696585; E: paulgrimstead@talktalk.net)

**Referee Contact:** Paul Grimstead, (as Fixtures Secretary)

**Club Coach:** Alan Lloyd-Jones, 117 Bristol Road, Bridgwater, Somerset TA6 4AX (01278 433347; M: 07771866856; E: lloydjonesj@aol.com)

**Club Colours:** Blue with red and gold hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red with blue and gold hoops.

**Ground:** The Clubhouse, Chedzoy Lane, Bridgwater TA7 8QW (01278 423434). Bath Road from Bridgwater, A39 Bridgwater to Glastonbury road, over Motorway bridge, turn left opposite Mole Valey Farmers, then left into Club.

**Teams:** 1st, Vets

## **Nailsea & Backwell (Founded 1972)**

### **League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Somerset 3 North**

**Club Website:** www.nbrfc.co.uk

**Chairman:** Jeff Morris, 1 Broom Farm Close, Nailsea. BS48 4YJ (H: 01275 852807; 07717 781964; E: jeffsue.morris@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Secretary:** Jeff Morris (as Chairman),

**Treasurer:** Mark Richardson, c/o Clubhouse (01275 810818; M: 07760 232730; E: mikerichardson1@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Sally Stokes, N+B RFC, West End Park, West End Lane, Nailsea BS48 4BY (M: 07917 606709; E: daveandsallystokes@live.co.uk)

**Referees Contact:** Sally Stokes, as Fixtures Secretary

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Pete Reakes (Junior Chairman); c/o Clubhouse (01275 810818; M: 07971 464054; petereakes@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Club Coach:** Leo Costello, N+B RFC, West End Park, West End Lane, Nailsea BS48 4BY (M: 07818 260146; E: leocostello@talktalk.net)

**Club colours:** Black/white. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red.

**Ground:** West End Park, West End Lane, Nailsea. BS48 4BY (01275 810818). New direction signs now in place.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Vets, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini



### **North Petherton (Founded 1893)**

**League: 1st, Western Counties West; 2nd, Somerset 2 South;  
3rd, Somerset 3 South**

**Club Website:** www.north-petherton-rfc.co.uk

**Chairman:** Bill Frost, 11 Rogers Close, North Petherton TA6 6RJ (01278 663535;  
E: billnprfc@aol.com)

**Secretary:** Clive Pearn, 48 Broadlands Avenue, North Petherton TA6 6QT  
(01278 663032; E: clive@pearn.go-plus.net)

**Treasurer:** Mrs Kirsty Roberts, 2 Mead Close, North Petherton, Somerset TA6  
6QX (H: 01278 662246; M: 07894 665 078; E: kirstytett23@aol.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Mr. Russell Williams, 9 Tappers Lane, North Petherton TA6  
6JS (H: 01278 662436; M: 07525 636283; E: cidermanruss@yahoo.co.uk)

**Referees Contact:** as Fixtures Secretary

**Coach:** Mr Matt Foad (M: 07525 368527; E: mattfoad@hotmail.com)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Mrs Tracy Kearle, 153 Bridgwater Road, Bridgwater  
TA6 4BG (M: 07907 603945; E: t.kearle@hotmail.com)

**Club Colours:** Black/white. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black/white/red/blue.

**Ground:** Beggars Brook, Taunton Road, North Petherton TA6 6NW (01278  
663028). Leave the M5 at Junction 24. After approx. 250m turn south on to the  
A38/Taunton Road in the direction of Taunton. Keep going south right through  
the village of North Petherton. As you come out of the village, the clubhouse can  
be found after approx. half a mile on the left-hand side off the lay-by.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **North Wootton (Founded 1996)**

#### **Sunday fixtures**

**Chairman:** James Phillips, 42 Ashgrove, Greengates, Bradford. BD10 0DP (M:  
07989 321806; E: jamatz74@hotmail.com)

**Secretary:** Charlie Hare, Withial Hill Farm, East Pennard, Shepton Mallet. BA4  
6UF (M: 07590 642957; E: chare84@hotmail.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Chris English, Riverside Grange, North Wootton, Shepton  
Mallet. BA4 4AE (H: 01749 890761; W: 01458 837516; E: cje@millfieldprep.com;  
chrisenglishuk2000@yahoo.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** Green, brown, navy blue, maroon, grey

**Club Address:** Riverside Grange, Tanyard Lane, North Wootton BA4 4AE  
(01749 890761)

**Ground:** No home ground. We play our 'Home' fixtures at Butleigh RFC ground  
at Kingweston

**Teams:** 1st

### **Old Bristolians (Founded 1925)**

**League: Gloucestershire Premier, 2nd & 3rd, Bristol Combination Merit  
Tables**

**Club Website:** www.obsrfc.com

**President:** Rich Berry, 97 Longmead Avenue, Bishopston, Bristol BS7 8QE  
(H: 01179 243182; M: 07917 133721 E: richberry@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Chairman:** Dan Gazonka, 32 Flax Bourton Road, Failand, Bristol BS8 3UW  
(H: 01275 392492; M: 07971 428018; E: dangrzonka@yahoo.co.uk)

**Secretary:** Charles van der Lande, 74 Berkley Road, Bishopston, Bristol BS7 8HG (W: 0845 241 9503; M: 07891 693944; E: obsrfc@yahoo.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Neil Davies, 2 Queen Victoria Road, Westbury Park, Bristol BS6 7PD (M: 07824 367270; E: neilkdavies@hotmail.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Lyndon Davies, 21 Ashgrove Road, Bedminster, Bristol BS3 3JP (M: 07748 928546; E: lyndonfd@yahoo.com)

**Referees Contact:** Lyndon Davies (see Fixtures Secretary)

**Seniors Coach:** Gav Hogg (M: 07734 547664 or 07764 185828); E: gavin.hogg@coorsbrewers.com)

**Juniors Chairman:** Ian Barclay, 6 Roman Way, Stoke Bishop, BS9 1SH (M: 07730 438763; E: ian.a.barclay@natwest.com)

**Juniors Secretary:** Celia Hollinshead, 203 Cranbrook Road, Redland. BS6 7QU (H: 0117 373 8337; M: 07796 191996; E: celia.hollinshead@williamslea.com)

**Juniors Coaching:** Charlie Thompson, 12 Milton Park Road, Milton, Weston-super-Mare. BS22 8DY (M: 07795 955604; E: charliet76@hotmail.com)

**Club Colours:** Maroon, amber and green

**Ground:** Memorial Playing Field, Failand, Bristol BS8 3TQ (01275 392137; W: www.obsrfc.com). Off B3219 Beggar Bush Lane, Failand, Bristol, behind Corus Hotel (formerly called Redwood Lodge Country Club).

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

## **Old Culverhaysians (Founded 1959)**

**League: Somerset 1**

**Club Website:** www.oldculverhaysians.com

**Chairman:** Scott Doel, 236 The Hollow, Southdown, BA2 1NG (M: 07880 626351; E: scott.doel@man.eu / doely@ovi.com)

**Secretary:** Wayne Miller, 19 Chantry Mead Road, Bath BA2 2DE (H: 01225 340717; M: 07917 130344; E: waynemiller1@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Nick Harding, Westend Cottage, Number 1, Hunstrete, Bristol BS39 4NT (H: 01761 490186)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Nigel Frankcom, 58 Haycombe Drive, Bath BA2 1PG (M: 07780 622405; E: nigelfranky@hotmail.com)

**Referees Contact:** as above

**Club Coach:** Tim Myatt (M: 07879 882327; E: timothymyatt3@aol.com)

**Club Colours:** Black. 2nd Choice of Colours: Amber

**Ground:** Odd Down Playing Fields, Chelwood Drive, Odd Down, Bath (01225 832081). Take Wells Road out of city for approx 1-1½ miles. Turn right at roundabout (Harvester Pub). Follow to traffic lights, turn right for 200 yards and turn right into Chelwood Drive.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, U14, U11, Mini

## **Old Redcliffians (Founded 1919)**

**League: 1st, South West 1; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 2 North**

**Chairman:** Ray Massey, 70 Coombe Lane, Coombe Dingle, Bristol BA9 2AY (H: 01373 831442; F: 0117 358567; M: 07860 869702; E: ray@masseycladdingsolutions.com)

**Secretary:** Richard Yandell, 11 Imperial Walk, Knowle, Bristol BS14 9AD (H: 01179 777657; W: 01179 030395; F: 01179 030397; M: 07763 466655; E: richardyandell@hotmail.com)

**Treasurer:** Roy Hicks, 56 Downs Park East, Henleaze, Bristol BS6 7QE (H: 01179 071931; W: 01179 071931; F: 01179 870863; M: 07747 123470; E: roy.hicks@gifford.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Russell Yandell, 5 High Street, Portbury, Bristol BS20 7JW (H: 01275 373444; M: 078287 96504; E: yandellmike@hotmail.com)

**Referees Contact:** Richard Yandell, 11 Imperial Walk, Knowle, Bristol BS14 9AD (H: 01179 777657; W: 01179 030395; F: 01179 030397; M: 07763 466655; E: richardyandell@hotmail.com)

**Club Coach:** Grham Beveridge, info to club (M: 07710 186287)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Charlie Sprague, 190 Alison Road, Broomhill, Bristol BS4 4NZ (H: 01179 772958; E: char\_s190@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** Red and black hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Blue

**Ground:** Scotland Lane, Brislington, Bristol (01179 778501). Take A4 for Bath for approx 3 miles through Brislington village. Right at McDonalds, into Scotland Lane – approx. ½ mile right hand side.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Women's, Vets, U17, U16, U15, U14, U12, U11, Mini

### **Old Sulians RFC Limited (Founded 1926)**

#### **League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Somerset 3 North**

**Chairman:** Tom Shaw, Flat 4, Belvedere, Bath BA1 5ED (M: 07789 980162; E: tom.shaw@futurenet.co.uk)

**Secretary:** Terry Haines, 16A Rockliffe Avenue, Bath BA2 6QP (H: 01225 465107; W: 0117 9797540; E: terry.haines@virgin.net)

**Treasurer:** Jon Wrigley, 30 Horsecombe Brow, Combe Down, Bath (01225 832006; E: jon54wrigley@btinternet.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Maria Davies, 6 Highfield Road, Peasedown St John, Bath BA2 8HF (H: 01761 435701; E: bigtd190461@hotmail.com)

**Referees Contact:** Maria Davies, as for Fixtures Secretary.

**Club Coach:** Chris Walker

**Club Colours:** Blue with red band. 2nd Choice of Colours: Green

**Ground:** Lansdown Road, Bath (01225 310201; www.oldsulians.com). Follow Lansdown Road from city centre. Ground is on left 400m past MOD site.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd

### **Oldfield Old Boys (Founded 1950)**

#### **League: 1st, Southern Counties South; 2nd, Somerset 2 North; 3rd, Somerset 3 North**

**Chairman:** Jerry Burns, 12 Bennets Road, Swainswick, Bath BA1 7AN (H: 01225 332181; M: 07831 340942; E: info@romanrod.com)

**Secretary:** Steve Godwin, 12 Lime Grove Gardens, Bath BA2 4HE (H & F: 01225 318612; W: 01453 837109; M: 07977 275548; E: stevegodwin36@hotmail.com)

**Treasurer:** Pat Bunton, Valley View, St. Julian Road, Shoscombe, Bath BA2 8NB (H: 01761 439087; W: 01225 480000; M: 07977 453694; E: pb@lcplc.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Chris Shaw, Dundas House, Blackberry Lane, Conkwell, Winsley. BA15 2JF (M: 07968 703430; E: cshaw8@btinternet.com)

**Referees Contact:** Chris Shaw (as Fixtures Secretary)

**Club Coach:** Shaun Williams (M: 07966 226218; E: s.williams3@bath.ac.uk)

**Club Colours:** Maroon and amber. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black

**Ground:** The Clubhouse, Shaft Road, Combe Down, Bath BA2 7HP (01225

834135; www.oldfieldrfc.com) Shaft Road is situated off Claverton Down Road, close to the Bath CLinic Private Hospital in Combe Down, Bath and our clubhouse entrance is past the pitches on the right hand side.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets

### **Pelicans (Founded 1968)**

**Secretary & Fixtures Secretary:** Ed Hawkins, South View, Hobbs Lane, Kingston St Mary, Taunton. (01823 451999; E: aluredian@hotmail.com)

**Ground:** King's College, South Road, Taunton

### **Somerton RFC (Founded 1998)**

**League:** 1st, Somerset 2 South, 2nd, non-league

**Club Website:** www.somertonrfc.co.uk

**Chairman:** Goff Rumbles, Gardeners Cottage, Manor Lane, Kingsdon, Somerton TA11 7JZ (H: 01935 840132; M: 07836 521665; F: 01935 840157; E: goff@rumbles.uk.com)

**Secretary:** Mike Fullegar, 16 May Pole Knapp, Somerton TA11 6HR (H: 01458 272122; M: 07840 600968; E: mike.fullegar@live.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Mike Fullegar, as above

**Fixtures Secretary:** Eirian Williams, 67 Behind Berry, Somerton TA11 6JY (H: 01458 274225; M: 07870 861731; E: eiriantracey@btinternet.com)

**Referees Contact:** As Fixtures Secretary.

**Coaches:** Eirian Williams, 67 Behind Berry, Somerton. TA11 6JY (H: 01458 274225; W: 01823 660050; M: 07974 708220; E: eiriantracey@btinternet.com)  
Paul Farmer, Moortown Farm, Moortown Lane, Langport, Somerset TA10 0AB (M: 07515 652321; E: paul@moortownfarm.plus.com)

**Junior & Youth Secretaries:** Bruce Weddell, Fordgate Cottage, School Street, Drayton. TA10 0LN (H: 01458 250038; M: 07707 751369; E: equinetrader@btinternet.com)

Andrew Stevens, Bridge Cottage, Henley, nr. Langport, Somerset TA10 9BH (H: 01458 253392; M: 07748 118843; E: andrew.stevens@morganashurst.com)

**Club Colours:** Blue and yellow

**Ground:** Somerton Sports Field, Somerton Sports Club, Gassons Lane (01458 273808). The ground can be found on the B3153 (Langport Road). Turn into Gassons Lane, by the side of the ground and turn right into the car park.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, U12, U11, Mini.

### **St. Bernadette's Old Boys (Founded 1964)**

**League:** 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 North

**Chairman:** Martin Hagan, 72 Eden Grove, Horfield, Bristol BS7 0TH (W: 07710 544829; E: m.hagan801@btinternet.com)

**Secretary:** Olle James, 26 Haycombe, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0AJ (H: 01275 545784; M: 07878 463751; E: ollejames@hotmail.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Matthew Morgan, 12 Paddock Gardens, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0TG (H: 01275 541355; M: 07877 716641; E: mattmorgan@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Mark Hanson, 22 Kinsale Road, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 9HB (H: 01275 832803)

**Referees Contact:** As Fixtures Secretary.

**Junior & Youth Secretary/Treasurer:** Steve Thomas, 46 Ponsford Road, Knowle, Bristol BS4 (H: 0117 9771703; M: 07879 285068 E: stephen-thomas182@hotmail.com)

**Club Colours:** Green and blue hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Blue and yellow  
**Ground:** Hengrove Park, Bamfield Road, Whitchurch, Bristol (01275 891500; www.stbernadettesrhc.co.uk). A4 Bath Road. Turn into Westown Lane for about 2 miles. Turn left at traffic lights by Happy Cock pub. Continue for about half a mile. Clubhouse is on the right.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U17, U15, U13, U11, Mini.

### **St. Brendan's O.B. (Founded 1929)**

**League:** 1st, Gloucester 2; 2nd, Gloucester Reserve South 3

**Club Website:** www.stbrendansrhc.co.uk

**President:** Mike Rafter, 3 Tyne Road, Bishopston, Bristol BS27 8EE (0117 9421338)

**Chairman:** Chris Groves, 48 Birchall Road, Redland, Bristol BS6 7TS (H: 01179 248903; M: 07988 811175; E: chris.groves@pureability.com)

**Secretary:** Richard Kolanko, 91 Church Road, Horfield, Bristol BS7 8SD (H: 0117 924 1390; M: 07786 573292; E: richard.kolanko@btopenworld.com)

**Treasurer:** Andrew Moroz, 6 Monk Road, Bishopston, Bristol BS7 8LE (M: 07816 917600; E: alison.andrew@tiscali.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Larry Brien, 4 Truro Road, Ashton, Bristol. BS3 2AE (M: 07815 740595; E: larry.brien@orange-ftgroup.com)

**Referees Contact:** Larry Brien, as above

**Coach:** Frank Probert (H: 01179 694779; E: frankprobert@hotmail.co.uk)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Richard Kolanko (as Secretary)

**Club Colours:** Maroon and old gold. 2nd Choice of Colours: Maroon and old gold quarters.

**Ground:** Coombe Dingle Sports Complex, Coombe Lane, Coombe Dingle, Bristol BS9 2BJ (Reception: 01179 626718; M: 07881 503737). From Jct 17 of the M5: Leave the Cribbs Causeway roundabout (Jct 17) 2nd exit towards Westbury on Trym (A4018); at mini roundabout take 1st exit (A4018); at Old Crow roundabout take 2nd exit along Passage Road (A4018) which leads onto Falcondale Road; at traffic lights with Henbury Road go straight across and then get into right hand lane; at traffic lights turn right into Canford Lane; carry on along Canford Road past the cemetery; turn left into Coombe Lane (3rd turning after cemetery).

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

### **Stothert and Pitt (Founded 1903)**

**League:** 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 3 North

**Club Website:** www.stothertandpitrhc.co.uk

**Chairman:** Tony Adams, 29 Roseworn Close, Whiteway, Bath BA2 1PB (H: 01225 404048; M: 07906 546887; E: punchyadams@hotmail.com)

**Secretary:** R.V. Garraway, 2 Westfield Park South, Lower Weston, Bath BA1 3HT (H: 01225 316863; W: 01225 328396)

**Treasurer:** Allan Gore, 25 Stanley Road West, Bath. BA2 3HU (H: 01225 315551; E: allanlesley81@hotmail.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Carlos Orzabal, 7a Clarence Street, Walcot, Bath BA1 5NS (01225 314845; E: clorzabal@yahoo.com)

**Referees contact:** Carlos Orzabal, as above

**Club Coach:** Steve Withey, c/o The Club

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** R. Saunders, 13 The Hollow, Southdown, Bath (01225 401455)

**Youth Fixtures:** Bob Morlands (M: 07853 221961)

**Club Colours:** Blue, black and amber. 2nd Choice of Colours: Blue

**Ground:** Adamsfield, Corston, Bath, BA2 9DJ (01225 874802). Situated on the A4, past junction of the A39 (Globe Inn Roundabout) on the Bristol side of Bath.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U17, Colts

### **Taunton R.F.C. Ltd. (Founded 1874)**

**League: 1st, National 2 South; 2nd, Somerset Premier; 3rd, Somerset 2 South**

**Chairman:** Mrs. Linda Harris, Taunton RFC Ltd, Hyde Park, Hyde Lane, Bathpool, Taunton. TA2 8BU (H: 01823 279286; M: 07944 457704; E: linda.harris@tauntonrfc.co.uk)

**Secretary:** Mr. Oli Massingham, 68 Winchester Street, Taunton. TA1 1QF (H: 01823 330231; M: 07866 680351; E: oli.massingham@tauntonrfc.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Mr. Jeremy Winter, c/o Taunton RFC Ltd. (M: 07710 803998; E: jerry.winter@tauntonrfc.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Mr. Mike Newport, Little Silver, Stoke St Mary, Taunton TA3 5BY (H: 01823 443899; E: newps@uwclub.net)

**Referees Contact:** Mr. Mike Newport (as Fixtures Secretary)

**Club Director of Rugby:** Mr. Lee Waddon, c/o Taunton RFC Ltd. (W: 01823 347922; M: 07789 426684; E: lee.waddon@tauntonrfc.co.uk)

**Club Coach:** Simon Martin, c/o Hyde Park, Hyde Lane, Bathpool, Taunton TA2 8BU (M: 07989 577915)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Mr. Pete Stone, c/o Taunton RFC Ltd. (M: 07748 452310; E: tiger66ps@aol.com)

**Club Colours:** Crimson, black and white. 2nd choice of colours: Black

**Ground:** Hyde Park, Hyde Lane, Bathpool, Taunton TA2 8BU (01823 336363; F: 01823 336767; E: general.manager@tauntonrfc.co.uk; web: www.tauntonrfc.co.uk). From Junction 25 of M5 head towards Taunton. At the first roundabout, go straight over, get into righthand lane and at the Creech Castle traffic lights turn left at the onto the A38. After approx. ½ mile at the Bathpool Inn turn right into Hyde Lane. Taunton RFC is situated ½ mile on the right hand side.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Girls' (U15, U18), Colts, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

### **Tor (Founded 1954)**

**League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 North; 3rd, Somerset 3 South**

**Club Website:** torrffc.co.uk

**Chairman:** Bruce Williams, 14 Woods Batch, Street BA16 0BH (H: 01458 445229; M: 07734 965708; E: bruce.williams@molevalleyfarmers.com)

**Secretary:** Matt Sturgess, , 9 Irving Road, Keinton Mandeville, Somerton TA11 6ET (M: 07769 865016; E: matthewsturgess1@hotmail.com)

**Treasurer:** Brian Harbinson, 17 Four Acres, Tadley Acres, Shepton Mallet BA4 4DN (H: 01749 331132; M: 07773 945306; E: brian\_harbinson@hotmail.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Keith Elver, 18 Hurmans Close, Ashcott, Bridgwater TA7 9PT (H: 01458 211044; W: 01278 441162; M: 07974 567851; E: keithelver@btinternet.com)

**Referees Contact:** Keith Elver, as above

**Club Coach:** TBC

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Ray Morgan, 60 The Roman Way, Glastonbury BA6 8AD (H: 01458 835360; M: 07917 842278; E: mail@eunicemorgan.fs2.com)

**Junior Fixtures:** John Flagg, 37 The Withys, Street, BA16 9PJ (H: 01458 440433; M: 07833 988102; E: flaggits59@talktalk.net)

**Club Colours:** Maroon shirt, navy shorts. 2nd Choice of Colours: Maroon hoops with white or navy.

**Ground:** Lowside Park, Lowside Lane, Glastonbury. BA6 9BH (01458 832236). Signposted off the A39 Glastonbury Relief Road.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U17, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **University of Bath (Founded 1967)**

**League: 1st, BUCS Premiership South A; Womens, BUCS Western Conference 1A; 2nd, BUCS Western Conference 1A; 3rd, BUCS Western Conference 2A; 4th BUCS Western Conference 3A**

**Club Address for all Officers:** University of Bath RFC, Sports Association Students' Union, University of Bath, Claverton Down, Bath BA2 7AY (01225 386607; www.bathstudent.com/sport/clubs/rugby; E: SUSA rugby@lists.bath.ac.uk or SUSA@bath.ac.uk)

**Chairman:** Fiona Bruce (H: 01225 386607; W: 01225 386607; M: 07808 706220; E: susa@bath.ac.uk)

**Secretary:** TBA (E: susarugby@lists.bath.ac.uk)

**Treasurer:** TBA (E: susarugby@lists.bath.ac.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Contact Sports Association or Chairman

**Referee Contact:** TBA (E: susarugby@lists.bath.ac.uk)

**Club Coach:** Aaron James, Sports Department, University of Bath, Claverton Down BA2 7AY (M: 07979 536919; E: aaronjames12@hotmail.com)

**Club Colours:** Royal blue & gold. 2nd choice of colours: Gold & royal blue.

**Ground:** University Playing Fields, Claverton Down, Bath (01225 323889). From A36 in Bath follow signs to University. Up Bathwick Hill, turn left into University. Changing rooms are located in Sports Training Village (parking in East Car Park). Sulis Club Playing Fields, Sulis Sports Ground, Claverton Down, Bath (01225 837259). Continue past University, at mini roundabout turn right. Sulis club is located on the left after Wessex Water.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Women's, Intramural XV's (x4), U19

### **Walcot (Founded 1882)**

**League: 1st, South West 1 West; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 2 North**

**Chairman:** Simon Chambers (H: 01225 317382; M: 07770 730331; E: simon.chambers@lpctrull.co.uk)

**Secretary:** Simon Morgan (H: 01225 335426; M: 07719 787033; E: shmorgan@tiscali.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Mr. Simon Chambers, The Old Rectory, 33 Church Street, Bath. BA1 4BU (M: 07770 730331; E: simon.chambers@lpctrull.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** John Gifford, 131 Lymore Avenue Bath BA2 1AU (H: 01225 428524, M: 07887 944233; E: johngiff44@hotmail.com)

**Referees Contact:** Gerry Wheeler, as above

**Club Coaches:** t.b.a.

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Gary Dagger, 65 Marsden Road, Southdown, Bath.  
(H: 01225 330497; M: 07909 983127; E: gary.dagger@yahoo.com)

**Club Colours:** Black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black

**Ground:** Albert Field, Lansdown, Bath, BA1 9BJ (01225 330199; www.Walcotrfc.freeseerve.co.uk). Follow signs from the city centre to Lansdown. Up Lansdown Road to Park and Ride. Ground is opposite.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd & 3rd XV, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Walcot Old Players Association (Founded 1983)**

**Secretary/Treasurer:** Mike Greensides, 29 Bath Road, Keynsham, Bristol BS31 1SL (0117 986 7555)

### **Wellington RFC Ltd. (Founded 1874)**

**League:** 1st, Western Counties West; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 3 South

**Chairman:** Gerald Jenkinson, 39 Rockwell Green, Wellington TA21 9BU  
(H: 01823 665534; M: 07780 934011; E: jenksgr@hotmail.com)

**Secretary:** Nick Robins, 37 Bircham Road, Taunton TA2 8EX (H: 01823 323350; M: 07939 284339; E: nicholas.r@waitrose.com)

**Treasurer:** Matt Colman, Rosaville, 43 Waterloo Road, Wellington TA21 8JQ (H: 01823 666898; E: matt.colman@emailcentre.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Ashley Colman, 101 Galmington Road, Taunton. TA1 5NP  
(H: 01823 325772; M: 07775 544949; E: ashley.colman1@barclays.com)

**Referees Contact:** Nick Robins (see Secretary)

**Coach:** John Dunbar, c/o Wellington RFC (H: 01823 669835; E: jrdunbar@vatvalve.com)

**Director of Rugby:** Bill Sherwin, 10 Peacocks Close, West Buckland, Wellington TA21 0AX (H: 01823 665262; M: 07736 807858; E: billsherwin@hotmail.co.uk)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Anna Price, 12 Walkers Gate, Wellington, Somerset TA21 8DJ (H: 01823 661577; E: anna@annaprice6.orangehome.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** Black with red trim. 2nd Choice of Colours: Blue

**Ground:** The Athletic Ground, Corams Lane, Wellington TA21 8LL (01823 663758; www.wellingtonrugby.co.uk). Leave M5 at Junction 26 or from A38 from Taunton, turn right at central traffic lights in centre of Wellington into North Street, proceed approximately ½ mile and turn left at the Sportsman pub (follow sign for Sports Centre). Enter via Sports Centre car park.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets, U19, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Wells (Founded 1876)**

**League:** 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 South; Somerset 3 South

**Club Website:** www.wellsrfc.co.uk

**Chairman:** Tony D'Ovidio, Knighton House, Worth, Wookey, Wells BA5 1LW (01749 673984)

**Secretary:** Dawn Hickman, Sunset, Mount Pleasant, Pilton BA4 4BL (01749 890746; W: 07946 742462; E: contact@wellsrugbyclub.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Paul Treby, 9 Martins Paddock, West Cranmore, Shepton Mallet BA4 4QY (H: 01749 880949)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Dawn Hickman, see above

**Referees Contact:** Dawn Hickman, see above



**Club Coach:** Paul Cox, c/o Wells RFC Ltd (M: 07917 213646)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Jonathan Elliott, 31 Kings Castle Road, Wells. BA5 3LT (H: 01749 676093; M: 07739 078341; E: jonathane@solstor.co.uk)

**Club Colours:** Black & white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Yellow.

**Ground:** Wells RFC, Charter Way, The Portway, Wells BA5 2FB (01749 672823). Take the Weston-super-Mare/Cheddar Road (A371) out of Wells and follow signs for the Leisure Centre.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets-occasional, Junior Colts, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Weston-super-Mare (Founded 1875)**

**League: 1st, National 3 South West; 2nd, Somerset 1, 3rd, Somerset 2 North**

**Chairman:** Peter Sloman (M: 07949 349067; E: peter.sloman@virgin.net)

**Secretary:** Jack Russell, 22 Cecil Road, W-s-M. BS23 2NT (H & F: 01934 631690; M: 07747 867788; E: tonyrussell2@aol.com)

**Treasurer:** Barry Sparks, c/o Clubhouse (W: 0117 9357524; E: barry-sparks@hotmail.com)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Dave Simpson, 27 Quantock Road, W-s-M BS23 4DD (H: 01934 413011; F: 01934 643694; M: 07899 668778; E: maggiesimpson@maggiesimpson.plus.com)

**Referees Contact:** Jack Russel for 1st team, Dave Simpson for others (see above)

**Coach:** Paul Redman (M: 07909 977227; E: paulredman1066@hotmail.com)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Mrs Diana Cope, Orchard House, 27 Main Road, Hutton BS24 9SP (H: 01934 812377; M: 07751 743477 E: dianacope@aol.com)

**Club Colours:** Red shirts with blue and white. 2nd choice of colours: Blue shirts with white and blue.

**Ground:** Recreation Ground, Drove Road, W-s-M BS23 3PA (Office: 01934 625643; Clubhouse: 623118; www.westonrfc.co.uk). Directions from North: Junction 21 off M5, dual carriageway. Follow signs to Town Centre at 5th roundabout. Ground is over roundabout on left. Directions from South: Junction 22 off M5. Follow signs to Weston/Sea Front. 400m past Hospital, turn right at Squash Club into Devonshire Road and keep on this road. Left at first roundabout. Club is on left.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

### **Wincanton (Founded 1982)**

**League: Dorset & Wilts 3 South**

**President:** Steve Hewett, 2 Station Road, Templecombe. BA8 0JR (H: 01963 371183; M: 07974 207324)

**Chairman:** Charles Spencer, Search Farm, Stourton, Wilts (H: 01747 840153 M: 07860 417972; E: spencers@onetel.net)

**Secretary:** Owen Davies, Pen Y Fan, Blackmore Vale Close, Templecombe. BA8 0HB (H: 01963 370124; M: 07790 691274; E: lindaowen.davies@virgin.net)

**Treasurer:** Linda Davies, Pen Y Fan, Blackmore Vale Close, Templecombe. BA8 0HB (H: 01963 370124; E: lindaowen.davies@virgin.net)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Paul Hodges, Green Barton Marsh, Wincanton BA9 9QZ (M: 07973 899625; E: dwhodges2@btconnect.com)

**Referees Contact:** As Fixtures Secretary.

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Justin French, 11 Penn View, Wincanton BA9 9NE  
(M:07957 168441; E: fronco6@hotmail.com)

**Club Colours:** Black and yellow. 2nd Choice of Colours: Yellow.

**Ground:** Wincanton Sports Centre, West Hill, Wincanton BA9 9EJ (01963 31815; www.wincantonrugby.co.uk). Approaching Wincanton from the A303, past Safeway and take the first right-hand turning after the Fire Station into Moor Lane. Continue for about ½ mile under the bridge and the ground is on the left-hand side.

**Teams:** 1st XV

### **Winscombe (Founded 1962)**

**League:** 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 North

**Club Website:** www.winscomberfc.co.uk

**Chairman:** Geoff George, 10 Kingston Mead, Winford, Bristol (H: 01275 472819; M: 07973 233399; E: geoffrey@doublegee.freeserve.co.uk)

**Secretary:** Paul Lund, Eastfield, 101b The Lynch, Winscombe, Somerset BS25 1AR (H: 01934 842002; M: 07802 475287; E: paul.lund4@btinternet.com)

**Treasurer:** Brian Peat, Archway, The Abbey, Banwell BS29 6BW (01934 822024; E: brian.peat@lloydtsb.co.uk)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Ted Sands, 7 Belmont Road, Winscombe BS25 1LE (H: 01934 843463; Mobile: 0870 904 4424; E: tedsands7@aol.com)

**Referees Contact:** Ted Sands, as above

**Club Coach:** Nick Walrond, Old Oak Farm, Chapel Allerton, Somerset BS26 2PD (M: 07776217491; E:nick.walrond@sandersonplc.com)

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Mike Williamson, 9 Broadleaze Way, Winscombe. BS25 1JX (H: 01934 843511; E: mgwilliamson@btinternet.com)

**Club Colours:** Black with white band. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black

**Ground:** Longfield Recreation Ground, The Lynch, Winscombe (01934 842720). Turn off A38 into Winscombe, turn left into The Lynch. The Recreation Ground is on the first right hand bend.

**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, Vets, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

### **Wiveliscombe (Founded 1872)**

**League:** 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Somerset 2 South; 3rd, Somerset 3 South

**Chairman:** Peter Stone, 9 Burgess Close, Wiveliscombe (H: 01984 624582; M: 07768 071249; E: tina.stone69@btinternet.com)

**Secretary:** Arthur Moore, 23 Newlands Road, Ruishton, Taunton. TA3 5JZ (H: 01823 442642; E: wendy@hookings.fslife.co.uk)

**Treasurer:** Jacky Bellamy, Gordon House, 9 South Street, Wiveliscombe TA4 2LZ (01984 624191)

**Fixtures Secretary:** Ian England, 22 Compton Close, Taunton TA27 1UD (M: 07762 516701)

**Referees Contact:** Arthur Moore, 23 Newlands Road, Ruishton, Taunton TA3 5JZ (H: 01823 442642 W: 01278 484329; M: 07813 154176; E: wendy@hookings.jshje.co.uk)

**Club Coach:** Dean Horton / Paul Bristow / Gary Sharland

**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Huw Davies, 29 Church Street, Wiveliscombe TA4 2LT (H: 01984 623725; M: 07767 421011; E: huwdavies197@btinternet.com)

**Junior Fixtures Secretary:** Peter Stone (as Chairman)

**Club Colours:** Navy blue with red sash. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red  
**Ground:** Recreation Ground, West Road, Wiveliscombe TA4 2TB (01984 623897).  
Take B3227 Taunton to Barnstaple Road. Ground on left as you leave town.  
**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U17, U15, U14, U13, U12

### **Wyvern (Founded 1970)**

#### **Sunday fixtures**

**Chairman:** Marton Howe, 11 Bluebell Close, Taunton TA1 3XQ  
(H: 01823 334159; E: martin@thehowes.co.uk)  
**Secretary:** Andrew Freeman, 16 Leslie Avenue, Taunton TA2 6JN  
(H: 01823 289734; E: afreeman79@aol.com)  
**Treasurer:** Mark Palmer, c/o Martin Howe details.  
**Fixtures Secretary:** Gareth Hughes, 14 Barle Close, Taunton TA1 2NY  
(M: 07941 896301; E: barleclose@hotmail.com)  
**Referees Contact:** Gareth Hughes, as above  
**Club Coach:** Tom Knell and Andy Cunington, c/o Martin Howe details.  
**Club Colours:** Scarlet  
**Ground:** Wyvern Club, Mountfields Road, Taunton TA1 3BJ (01823 284591).  
From Taunton town centre follow the signs for Corfe and Honiton (taking South Road). Past Kings College and Richard Huish College. Take second turning on the right after Huish. Bear right at fork in road. (See [www.wyvernrfc.co.uk](http://www.wyvernrfc.co.uk)).  
**Teams:** One team

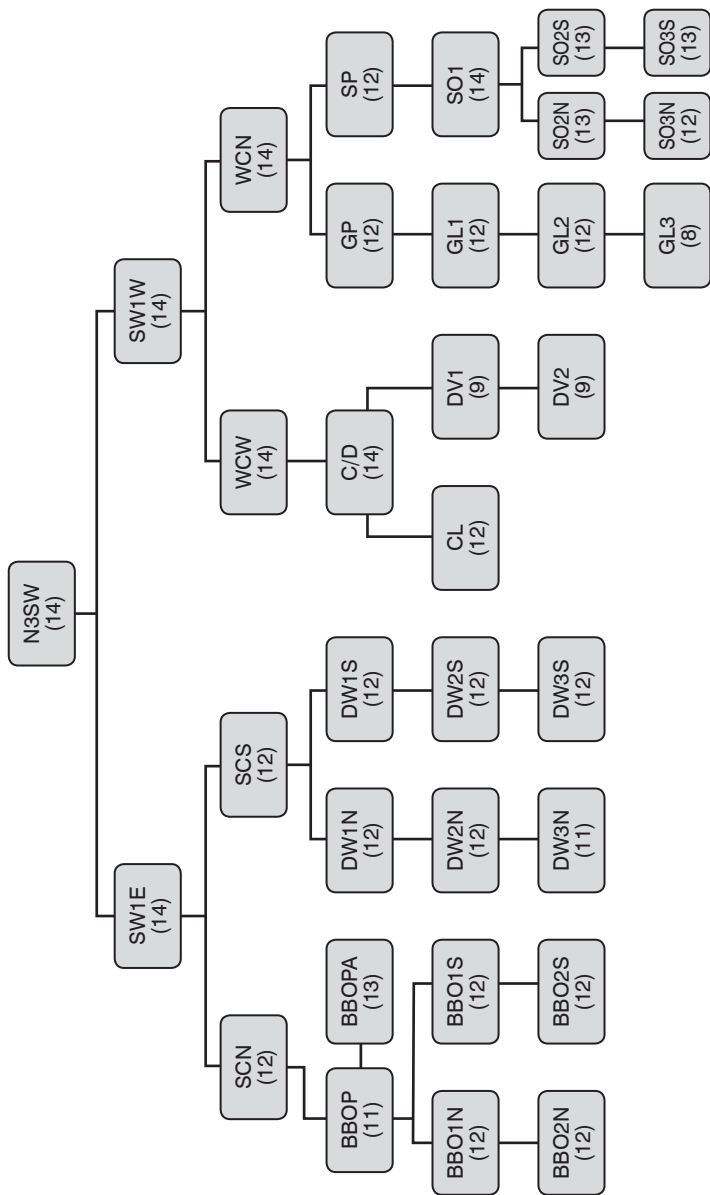
### **Yatton (Founded 1968)**

#### **League: 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 3 North**

**Club Website:** [www.yattonrugby.co.uk](http://www.yattonrugby.co.uk)

**Chairman:** Paul Griffin, 3 The Old School, 6 Church Lane, Yatton, N. Somerset BS49 4HH (H: 01934 838780; M 07831 269763; E: lesleyspilgrim@aol.com)  
**Secretary:** Lesley Griffin, as above (M: 07920 268354)  
**Treasurer:** Paul Edwards, Greenacre, Sandmead Road, Sandford, Winscombe N. Somerset BS25 5QG (H: 01934 822425; F: 01934 822425; M: 07717 363213; E: paulewards@greenacre.fslife.co.uk)  
**Fixtures Secretary:** Adrian Noble, Holly Bank Cottage, 3 Hollow Lane, Weston-super-Mare. BS22 9JE (H: 01934 514105; E: adrainnoble223@btinternet.com)  
**Referees Contact:** Clive Hall, Verdi, Sea View Road, Portishead BS20 8HJ (H: 01275 818295; M: 07789 543361; E: clivegina@hotmail.com)  
**Club Coach:** Will James, 2 Lockside Square, Portishead (E: manua77@yahoo.com)  
**Junior & Youth Secretary:** Gary Wallis, 7 Grange Farm Road, Yatton BS49 4RB (H: 01934 830273)  
**Colts Manager:** Ian Rudge, 41 Park Road, Congresbury BS49 5HJ (H: 01934 838873; M: 07900 981411; E: ian@tincansolutions.co.uk)  
**Club Colours:** Amber & black hoops, 2nd colours: Green  
**Ground:** The Park, North End, Yatton BS49 4AB (01934 832085; [www.yatton.homeip.net](http://www.yatton.homeip.net)). 4 miles east of Clevedon on B3133. From M5, J20 (Clevedon), head towards Yatton. Ground is on left-hand side as you enter the village.  
**Teams:** 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets, Ladies' U18, Vets, Colts, U19, U16, U14, U13, U12, Mini.

# SOUTH WEST STRUCTURE



5

6

7

8

9

10

11

# RFU COMPETITION LINE-UP - 2010

## South West Division

### National League 3 South West

Barnstaple  
Bournemouth  
Bridgwater & Albion  
Cheltenham  
Chinnor  
Cleve  
Coney Hill  
Exmouth  
Hartpury College  
Newton Abbot  
Old Patesians  
Oxford Harlequins  
Redingensians  
Weston-Super-Mare

### Tribute South West 1 West

Avonmouth Old Boys  
Brixham  
Camborne  
Chippenham  
Chosen Hill Former Pupils  
Clevedon  
Cullompton  
Ivybridge  
Old Redcliffians  
Paignton  
Sidmouth  
St Ives (SW)  
Wadebridge Camels  
Walcot

### Southern Counties South

Bradford-on-Avon  
Bridport  
Corsham  
Devizes  
Dorchester  
Frome  
Marlborough  
North Dorset  
Oldfield Old Boys  
Salisbury  
Sherborne  
Trowbridge

### Tribute Western Counties West

Bude  
Burnham on Sea  
Devonport Services  
Exeter Saracens  
Kingsbridge  
Newquay Hornets  
North Petherton  
Okehampton  
Penryn  
Tavistock  
Tiverton  
Torquay Athletic  
Truro  
Wellington

### Tribute Western Counties North

Barton Hill  
Berry Hill  
Bristol Harlequins  
Cirencester  
Drybrook  
Gordon League  
Keynsham  
Matson  
North Bristol  
Old Centralians  
St Mary's Old Boys (SW)  
Stroud  
Thornbury  
Yatton

### Dorset & Wilts 1 North

Avonvale  
Calne  
Chippenham II  
Cricklade  
Fairford  
Melksham  
Minety  
Pewsey Vale  
Supermarine  
Sutton Benger  
Trowbridge II  
Wootton Bassett II

### **Dorset & Wilts 1 South**

Blandford  
Bournemouth III  
Frome II  
Ivel Barbarians  
North Dorset II  
Oakmeadians II  
Sherborne II  
Swanage & W II  
Warminster  
Westbury  
Weymouth  
Wimborne II

### **Tribute Somerset Premier**

Avon  
Chard  
Chew Valley  
Gordano  
Hornets  
Imperial  
Midsomer Norton  
Minehead Barbarians  
St Bernadettes Old Boys  
Stovert & Pitt  
Taunton II  
Tor  
Wells  
Winscombe

### **Dorset & Wilts 2 North**

Bath Saracens  
Bradford-on-Avon II  
Chippenham III  
Colerne  
Combe Down II  
Corsham II  
Devizes II  
Marlborough II  
Melksham II  
Swindon College Old Boys II  
Swindon II  
Trowbridge III

### **Tribute Somerset 1**

Bridgwater & A II  
Bristol Barbarians  
Combe Down  
Keynsham II  
Midsomer Nort II  
Nailsea & Backwell  
Old Culverhaysians  
Old Redcliffians II  
Old Sulians  
Walcot II  
Wellington II  
Weston-s-Mare II  
Wiveliscombe  
Yatton II

### **Dorset & Wilts 3 North**

Calne II  
Devizes III  
Melksham III  
Midsomer Norton IV  
Minety II  
Pewsey Vale II  
Supermarine II  
Swindon III  
Warminster II  
Westbury II  
Wootton Bassett III

### **Dorset & Wilts 3 South**

Blandford II  
Bournemouth IV  
Dorchester III  
Lytchett Minster II  
North Dorset IV  
Oakmeadians III  
Salisbury III  
Swan & Ware IV  
Verwood  
Weymouth II  
Wimborne III  
Wincanton

## **Gloucester 2**

Bristol Aeroplane Co  
Cheltenham Saracens  
Chipping Sodbury  
Greyhound  
Newent  
Old Cryptians  
Old Elizabethans  
Smiths (Industries)  
St Brendan's Old Boys  
Tetbury  
Tredworth  
Westbury-on-Severn

## **Tribute Somerset 2 North**

Bath Old Edwardians  
Bristol Harlequins II  
Chew Valley II  
Clevedon II  
Gordano II  
Hornets II  
Keynsham II  
Old Redcliffians III  
Oldfield Old Boys II  
St Bernadettes II  
Walcot III  
Weston-s-Mare II  
Winscombe II

## **Tribute Somerset 2 South**

Castle Cary  
Chard II  
Crewkerne  
Ivel Barbarians II  
Martock  
Minehead Barbarians II  
Morganians  
North Petherton II  
Somerton  
Taunton III  
Tor II  
Wells II  
Wiveliscombe II

## **Gloucester 3**

Bristol Telephone Area  
Broad Plain  
Cainscross  
Dowty  
Gloucester All Blues  
Gloucester Civil Service  
Minchinhampton  
Wotton

## **Tribute Somerset 3 North**

Avon II  
Cheddar Valley  
Clevedon III  
Frome III  
Imperial II  
Midsomer Nort III  
Nailsea & Backwell II  
Old Culver II  
Old Sulians II  
Oldfield Old Boys III  
Stothert & Pitt II  
Yatton III

## **Tribute Somerset 3 South**

Bridgwater & A III  
Burnham on S II  
Castle Cary II  
Chard III  
Hornets III  
Minehead Barbarians III  
North Petherton III  
Tor III  
Wellington III  
Wells III  
Winscombe III  
Wiveliscombe III  
Wyvern

## FIXTURES 2010–2011

### National League 2 South

4th September 2010	Henley	vs	Taunton
11th September 2010	Taunton	vs	Lydney
18th September 2010	Richmond	vs	Taunton
25th September 2010	Taunton	vs	Ealing Trailfinders
2nd October 2010	Southend	vs	Taunton
9th October 2010	Newbury Blues	vs	Taunton
16th October 2010	Taunton	vs	Clifton
23rd October 2010	Westcombe Park	vs	Taunton
30th October 2010	Taunton	vs	Jersey
6th November 2010	Old Albanians	vs	Taunton
13th November 2010	Taunton	vs	Hinckley
20th November 2010	Shelford	vs	Taunton
27th November 2010	Taunton	vs	Worthing
4th December 2010	Canterbury	vs	Taunton
11th December 2010	Taunton	vs	Dings Crusaders
8th January 2011	Lydney	vs	Taunton
15th January 2011	Taunton	vs	Richmond
22nd January 2011	Taunton	vs	Southend
29th January 2011	Taunton	vs	Newbury Blues
12th February 2011	Clifton	vs	Taunton
19th February 2011	Taunton	vs	Westcombe Park
5th March 2011	Jersey	vs	Taunton
12th March 2011	Taunton	vs	Old Albanians
26th March 2011	Hinckley	vs	Taunton
2nd April 2011	Taunton	vs	Shelford
9th April 2011	Worthing	vs	Taunton
16 April 2011	Taunton	vs	Canterbury
23rd April 2011	Dings Crusaders	vs	Taunton
30th April 2011	Taunton	vs	Henley

### National League 3 South West

4th September 2010	Oxford Harlequins	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Barnstaple
11th September 2010	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Redingensians
	Exmouth	vs	Weston-super-Mare
18th September 2010	Barnstaple	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Bournemouth
25th September 2010	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Bournemouth
	Hartpury College	vs	Weston-super-Mare
2nd October 2010	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
9th October 2010	Cheltenham	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
	Newton Abbot	vs	Weston-super-Mare
16th October 2010	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Chinnor
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Cheltenham
23rd October 2010	Cleve	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
	Old Patesians	vs	Weston-super-Mare



30th October 2010	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Coney Hill
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Chinnor
13th November 2010	Exmouth	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
	Oxford Harlequins	vs	Weston-super-Mare
20th November 2010	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Hartpury College
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Cleve
27th November 2010	Newton Abbot	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
	Redingensians	vs	Weston-super-Mare
4th December 2010	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Old Patesians
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Coney Hill
11th December 2010	Redingensians	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Exmouth
18th December 2010	Bournemouth	vs	Weston-super-Mare
8th January 2011	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Barnstaple
	Bournemouth	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Hartpury College
15th January 2011	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Weston-super-Mare
22nd January 2011	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Cheltenham
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Newton Abbot
29th January 2011	Cheltenham	vs	Weston-super-Mare
	Chinnor	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
5th February 2011	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Cleve
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Old Patesians
19th February 2011	Chinnor	vs	Weston-super-Mare
	Coney Hill	vs	bws
5th March 2011	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Exmouth
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Oxford Harlequins
12th March 2011	Cleve	vs	Weston-super-Mare
	Hartpury College	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
26th March 2011	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Newton Abbot
	Weston-super-Mare	vs	Redingensians
9th April 2011	Coney Hill	vs	Weston-super-Mare
	Old Patesians	vs	Bridgwater & Albion
16 April 2011	Barnstaple	vs	Weston-super-Mare
	Bridgwater & Albion	vs	Oxford Harlequins

### **Tribute South West 1 West**

4th September 2010	Chippenham	vs	Clevedon
	Old Redcliffians	vs	Cullompton
	Walcot	vs	Brixham
11th September 2010	Chosen Hill Former Pupils	vs	Walcot
	Clevedon	vs	Wadebridge Camels
	Ivybridge	vs	Old Redcliffians
18th September 2010	Old Redcliffians	vs	Paignton
	Walcot	vs	Clevedon
25th September 2010	Clevedon	vs	Avonmouth Old Boys
	Cullompton	vs	Walcot
	Sidmouth	vs	Old Redcliffians
2nd October 2010	Brixham	vs	Clevedon
	Old Redcliffians	vs	St Ives (SW)
	Walcot	vs	Ivybridge

9th October 2010	Clevedon vs Chosen Hill Former Pupils Old Redcliffians vs Cambourne Paignton vs Walcot
16th October 2010	Cambourne vs Clevedon Chippenham vs Old Redcliffians Walcot vs Sidmouth
23rd October 2010	Cullompton vs Clevedon Old Redcliffians vs Wadebridge Camels St Ives (SW) vs Walcot
30th October 2010	Clevedon vs Ivybridge Walcot vs Old Redcliffians
13th November 2010	Chippenham vs Walcot Old Redcliffians vs Avonmouth Old Boys Paignton vs Clevedon
20th November 2010	Brixham vs Old Redcliffians Clevedon vs Sidmouth Walcot vs Wadebridge Camels
27th November 2010	Old Redcliffians vs Chosen Hill Former Pupils St Ives (SW) vs Clevedon Walcot vs Cambourne
4th December 2010	Avonmouth Old Boys vs Walcot Chosen Hill Former Pupils vs Chippenham Clevedon vs Old Redcliffians
11th December 2010	Old Redcliffians vs Ivybridge Wadebridge Camels vs Clevedon Walcot vs Chosen Hill Former Pupils
18th December 2010	Clevedon vs Walcot Paignton vs Old Redcliffians
8th January 2011	Avonmouth Old Boys vs Clevedon Old Redcliffians vs Sidmouth Walcot vs Cullompton
15th January 2011	Clevedon vs Brixham Ivybridge vs Walcot St Ives (SW) vs Old Redcliffians
22nd January 2011	Cambourne vs Old Redcliffians Chosen Hill Former Pupils vs Clevedon Walcot vs Paignton
29th January 2011	Clevedon vs Cambourne Old Redcliffians vs Chippenham Sidmouth vs Walcot
5th February 2011	Clevedon vs Cullompton Wadebridge Camels vs Old Redcliffians Walcot vs St Ives (SW)
19th February 2011	Ivybridge vs Clevedon Old Redcliffians vs Walcot
5th March 2011	Avonmouth Old Boys vs Old Redcliffians Clevedon vs Paignton Walcot vs Chippenham
12th March 2011	Old Redcliffians vs Brixham Sidmouth vs Clevedon Wadebridge Camels vs Walcot

26th March 2011	Cambourne	vs	Walcot
	Chosen Hill Former Pupils	vs	Old Redcliffians
	Clevedon	vs	St Ives (SW)
9th April 2011	Old Redcliffians	vs	Clevedon
	Walcot	vs	Avonmouth Old Boys
16 April 2011	Brixham	vs	Walcot
	Clevedon	vs	Chippenham
	Cullompton	vs	Old Redcliffians

### Southern Counties South

11th September 2010	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Devizes
	Salisbury	vs	Frome
18th September 2010	Dorchester	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
	Frome	vs	North Dorset
25th September 2010	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Frome
2nd October 2010	Frome	vs	Marlborough
	Salisbury	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
9th October 2010	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	North Dorset
	Trowbridge	vs	Frome
23rd October 2010	Frome	vs	Bradford-on-Avon
	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Sherborne
30th October 2010	Bridport	vs	Frome
	Marlborough	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
13th November 2010	Frome	vs	Corsham
	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Trowbridge
20th November 2010	Bradford-on-Avon	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
	Devizes	vs	Frome
4th December 2010	Frome	vs	Dorchester
	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Bridport
11th December 2010	Corsham	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
	Sherborne	vs	Frome
18th December 2010	North Dorset	vs	Frome
	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Dorchester
8th January 2011	Frome	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
15th January 2011	Marlborough	vs	Frome
	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Salisbury
29th January 2011	Frome	vs	Trowbridge
	North Dorset	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
5th February 2011	Bradford-on-Avon	vs	Frome
	Sherborne	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
19th February 2011	Frome	vs	Bridport
	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Marlborough
5th March 2011	Corsham	vs	Frome
	Trowbridge	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
12th March 2011	Frome	vs	Devizes
	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Bradford-on-Avon
26th March 2011	Bridport	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
	Dorchester	vs	Frome
9th April 2011	Frome	vs	Sherborne
	Oldfield Old Boys	vs	Corsham
16 April 2011	Devizes	vs	Oldfield Old Boys
	Frome	vs	Salisbury

## Western Counties North

4th September 2010	Matson vs Keynsham
	North Bristol vs Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton vs Drybrook
11th September 2010	Bristol Harlequins vs Old Centralians
	Gordon League vs Yatton
	Keynsham vs North Bristol
18th September 2010	Old Centralians vs Keynsham
	Yatton vs Bristol Harlequins
25th September 2010	Bristol Harlequins vs Stroud
	Keynsham vs Yatton
2nd October 2010	Stroud vs Keynsham
	Thornbury vs Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton vs Matson
9th October 2010	Bristol Harlequins vs Barton Hill
	Keynsham vs Thornbury
	North Bristol vs Yatton
16th October 2010	Barton Hill vs Keynsham
	Berry Hill vs Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton vs Old Centralians
23rd October 2010	Bristol Harlequins vs Cirencester
	Keynsham vs Berry Hill
	Yatton vs St Mary's Old Boys
30th October 2010	Cirencester vs Keynsham
	Drybrook vs Bristol Harlequins
	Stroud vs Yatton
13th November 2010	Bristol Harlequins vs Gordon League
	Keynsham vs Drybrook
	Yatton vs Thornbury
20th November 2010	Barton Hill vs Yatton
	Gordon League vs Keynsham
	St Mary's Old Boys vs Bristol Harlequins
27th November 2010	Keynsham vs Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton vs Berry Hill
4th December 2010	Bristol Harlequins vs Matson
	Cirencester vs Yatton
	St Mary's Old Boys vs Keynsham
11th December 2010	North Bristol vs Keynsham
	Old Centralians vs Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton vs Gordon League
18th December 2010	Bristol Harlequins vs Yatton
	Keynsham vs Old Centralians
8th January 2011	Stroud vs Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton vs Keynsham
15th January 2011	Bristol Harlequins vs Thornbury
	Keynsham vs Stroud
	Matson vs Yatton
22nd January 2011	Barton Hill vs Bristol Harlequins
	Thornbury vs Keynsham
	Yatton vs North Bristol

29th January 2011	Bristol Harlequins vs Keynsham vs	Berry Hill vs Barton Hill vs
5th February 2011	Old Centralians vs Berry Hill vs Cirencester vs	Yatton vs Keynsham vs Bristol Harlequins vs
19th February 2011	St Mary's Old Boys vs Bristol Harlequins vs Keynsham vs Yatton vs	Yatton vs Drybrook vs Cirencester vs Stroud vs
5th March 2011	Berry Hill vs Bristol Harlequins vs	Yatton vs Keynsham vs
12th March 2011	Bristol Harlequins vs Keynsham vs Thornbury vs	St Mary's Old Boys vs Gordon League vs Yatton vs
26th March 2011	Berry Hill vs Bristol Harlequins vs	Yatton vs Keynsham vs
9th April 2011	Keynsham vs Matson vs Yatton vs	St Mary's Old Boys vs Bristol Harlequins vs Cirencester vs
16th April 2011	Bristol Harlequins vs Drybrook vs Keynsham vs	North Bristol vs Yatton vs Matson vs

### **Tribute Western Counties West**

4th September 2010	Okehampton vs Torquay Athletic vs Wellington vs	North Petherton vs Burnham-on-Sea vs Devonport Services vs
11th September 2010	Burnham-on-Sea vs Exeter Saracens vs North Petherton vs	Bude vs Wellington vs Penryn vs
18th September 2010	Tavistock vs Truro vs Wellington vs	North Petherton vs Burnham-on-Sea vs Kingsbridge vs
25th September 2010	Devonport Services vs Newquay Hornets vs North Petherton vs	Burnham-on-Sea vs Wellington vs Tiverton vs
2nd October 2010	Burnham-on-Sea vs Wellington vs	Exeter Saracens vs North Petherton vs
9th October 2010	Kingsbridge vs North Petherton vs Okehampton vs	Burnham-on-Sea vs Torquay Athletic vs Wellington vs
16th October 2010	Bude vs Burnham-on-Sea vs Wellington vs	North Petherton vs Newquay Hornets vs Penryn vs
23rd October 2010	North Petherton vs Tavistock vs	Burnham-on-Sea vs Wellington vs
30th October 2010	Burnham-on-Sea vs Devonport Services vs Wellington vs	Okehampton vs North Petherton vs Tiverton vs
13th November 2010	North Petherton vs Penryn vs Wellington vs	Exeter Saracens vs Burnham-on-Sea vs Truro vs

20th November 2010	Burnham-on-Sea vs Kingsbridge	Tavistock vs North Petherton
	Torquay Athletic vs North Petherton	Wellington vs Newquay Hornets
27th November 2010	North Petherton vs Tiverton	Burnham-on-Sea vs Bude
	Wellington vs Burnham-on-Sea	Wellington vs North Petherton
4th December 2010	Burnham-on-Sea vs Truro	North Petherton vs Burnham-on-Sea
	Truro vs Penryn	North Petherton vs Exeter Saracens
11th December 2010	Wellington vs Burnham-on-Sea	Truro vs Wellington
	Kingsbridge vs North Petherton	Wellington vs Tavistock
18th December 2010	Burnham-on-Sea vs Kingsbridge	North Petherton vs Devonport Services
	North Petherton vs Burnham-on-Sea	Tiverton vs North Petherton
8th January 2011	Burnham-on-Sea vs Tiverton	Wellington vs Newquay Hornets
	Wellington vs Exeter Saracens	Burnham-on-Sea vs Wellington
15th January 2011	Exeter Saracens vs North Petherton	Wellington vs Kingsbridge
	North Petherton vs Burnham-on-Sea	Torquay Athletic vs North Petherton
22nd January 2011	Burnham-on-Sea vs Torquay Athletic	Wellington vs Okehampton
	Torquay Athletic vs Wellington	Newquay Hornets vs Burnham-on-Sea
29th January 2011	Newquay Hornets vs North Petherton	North Petherton vs Bude
	North Petherton vs Penryn	Penryn vs Wellington
5th February 2011	Burnham-on-Sea vs Wellington	Wellington vs North Petherton
	Wellington vs North Petherton	North Petherton vs Tavistock
19th February 2011	North Petherton vs Okehampton	Okehampton vs Burnham-on-Sea
	Okehampton vs Tiverton	Tiverton vs Wellington
5th March 2011	Burnham-on-Sea vs Exeter Saracens	Wellington vs Penryn
	Exeter Saracens vs Truro	Penryn vs North Petherton
12th March 2011	Truro vs North Petherton	North Petherton vs Kingsbridge
	North Petherton vs Tavistock	Tavistock vs Burnham-on-Sea
	Tavistock vs Wellington	Wellington vs Torquay Athletic
26th March 2011	Wellington vs Bude	Bude vs Wellington
	Burnham-on-Sea vs Newquay Hornets	Wellington vs Tiverton
	Newquay Hornets vs North Petherton	Tiverton vs North Petherton
9th April 2011	North Petherton vs Wellington	North Petherton vs Truro
	Wellington vs Burnham-on-Sea	Truro vs Burnham-on-Sea
16 April 2011	Burnham-on-Sea vs Devonport Services	Burnham-on-Sea vs Torquay Athletic
	Devonport Services vs North Petherton	Torquay Athletic vs Wellington
	North Petherton vs	Wellington vs Okehampton

### **Tribute Somerset Premier**

4th September 2010	Gordano vs Minehead Barbarians	Taunton II vs Midsomer Norton
	St Bernadette's Old Boys vs Stothert & Pitt	Avon vs Hornets
	Stothert & Pitt vs Tor	Hornets vs Chew Valley

	Wells	vs	Chard
	Winscombe	vs	Imperial
11th September 2010	Chard	vs	Avon
	Chew Valley	vs	Wells
	Hornets	vs	Gordano
	Imperial	vs	Stothert & Pitt
	Midsomer Norton	vs	Winscombe
	Minehead Barbarians	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Taunton II	vs	Tor
18th September 2010	Avon	vs	Chew Valley
	Gordano	vs	Imperial
	St Bernadette's Old Boys	vs	Chard
	Stothert & Pitt	vs	Midsomer Norton
	Tor	vs	Hornets
	Wells	vs	Taunton II
	Winscombe	vs	Minehead Barbarians
25th September 2010	Chew Valley	vs	Chard
	Hornets	vs	Wells
	Imperial	vs	Tor
	Midsomer Norton	vs	Gordano
	Minehead Barbarians	vs	Stothert & Pitt
	Taunton II	vs	Avon
	Winscombe	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
2nd October 2010	Avon	vs	Hornets
	Chard	vs	Taunton II
	Gordano	vs	Minehead Barbarians
	St Bernadette's Old Boys	vs	Chew Valley
	Stothert & Pitt	vs	Winscombe
	Tor	vs	Midsomer Norton
	Wells	vs	Imperial
9th October 2010	Hornets	vs	Chard
	Imperial	vs	Avon
	Midsomer Norton	vs	Wells
	Minehead Barbarians	vs	Tor
	Stothert & Pitt	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Taunton II	vs	Chew Valley
	Winscombe	vs	Gordano
16th October 2010	Avon	vs	Midsomer Norton
	Chard	vs	Imperial
	Chew Valley	vs	Hornets
	Gordano	vs	Stothert & Pitt
	St Bernadette's Old Boys	vs	Taunton II
	Tor	vs	Winscombe
	Wells	vs	Minehead Barbarians
23rd October 2010	Gordano	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Hornets	vs	Taunton II
	Imperial	vs	Chew Valley
	Midsomer Norton	vs	Chard
	Minehead Barbarians	vs	Avon
	Stothert & Pitt	vs	Tor
	Winscombe	vs	Wells

30th October 2010	Avon vs Winscombe
	Chard vs Minehead Barbarians
	Chew Valley vs Midsomer Norton
	St Bernadette's Old Boys vs Hornets
	Taunton II vs Imperial
	Tor vs Gordano
	Wells vs Stothert & Pitt
13th November 2010	Gordano vs Wells
	Imperial vs Hornets
	Midsomer Norton vs Taunton II
	Minehead Barbarians vs Chew Valley
	Stothert & Pitt vs Avon
	Tor vs St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Winscombe vs Taunton II
20th November 2010	Avon vs Gordano
	Chard vs Stothert & Pitt
	Chew Valley vs Winscombe
	Hornets vs Midsomer Norton
	St Bernadette's Old Boys vs Imperial
	Taunton II vs Minehead Barbarians
	Wells vs Tor
27th November 2010	Gordano vs Chard
	Midsomer Norton vs Imperial
	Minehead Barbarians vs Hornets
	Stothert & Pitt vs Chew Valley
	Tor vs Avon
	Wells vs St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Winscombe vs Taunton II
4th December 2010	Avon vs Wells
	Chard vs Tor
	Chew Valley vs Gordano
	Hornets vs Winscombe
	Imperial vs Minehead Barbarians
	St Bernadette's Old Boys vs Midsomer Norton
	Taunton II vs Stothert & Pitt
11th December 2010	Avon vs Chard
	Gordano vs Hornets
	St Bernadette's Old Boys vs Minehead Barbarians
	Stothert & Pitt vs Imperial
	Tor vs Taunton II
	Wells vs Chew Valley
	Winscombe vs Midsomer Norton
18th December 2010	Chard vs St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Chew Valley vs Avon
	Hornets vs Tor
	Imperial vs Gordano
	Midsomer Norton vs Stothert & Pitt
	Minehead Barbarians vs Winscombe
	Taunton II vs Wells
8th January 2011	Avon vs Taunton II
	Chard vs Chew Valley



	Gordano	vs	Midsomer Norton
	St Bernadette's Old Boys	vs	Winscombe
	Stothert & Pitt	vs	Minehead Barbarians
	Tor	vs	Imperial
	Wells	vs	Hornets
15th January 2011	Chew Valley	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Hornets	vs	Avon
	Imperial	vs	Wells
	Midsomer Norton	vs	Tor
	Minehead Barbarians	vs	Gordano
	Taunton II	vs	Chard
	Winscombe	vs	Stothert & Pitt
22nd January 2011	Avon	vs	Imperial
	Chard	vs	Hornets
	Chew Valley	vs	Taunton II
	Gordano	vs	Winscombe
	St Bernadette's Old Boys	vs	Stothert & Pitt
	Tor	vs	Minehead Barbarians
	Wells	vs	Midsomer Norton
29th January 2011	Hornets	vs	Chew Valley
	Imperial	vs	Chard
	Midsomer Norton	vs	Avon
	Minehead Barbarians	vs	Wells
	Stothert & Pitt	vs	Gordano
	Taunton II	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Winscombe	vs	Tor
5th February 2011	Avon	vs	Minehead Barbarians
	Chard	vs	Midsomer Norton
	Chew Valley	vs	Imperial
	St Bernadette's Old Boys	vs	Gordano
	Taunton II	vs	Hornets
	Tor	vs	Stothert & Pitt
	Wells	vs	Winscombe
19th February 2011	Gordano	vs	Tor
	Hornets	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Imperial	vs	Taunton II
	Midsomer Norton	vs	Chew Valley
	Minehead Barbarians	vs	Chard
	Stothert & Pitt	vs	Wells
	Winscombe	vs	Avon
5th March 2011	Avon	vs	Stothert & Pitt
	Chard	vs	Winscombe
	Chew Valley	vs	Minehead Barbarians
	Hornets	vs	Imperial
	St Bernadette's Old Boys	vs	Tor
	Taunton II	vs	Midsomer Norton
	Wells	vs	Gordano
12th March 2011	Gordano	vs	Avon
	Imperial	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Midsomer Norton	vs	Hornets
	Minehead Barbarians	vs	Taunton II

	Stothert & Pitt	vs	Chard
	Tor	vs	Wells
	Winscombe	vs	Chew Valley
26th March 2011	Avon	vs	Tor
	Chard	vs	Gordano
	Chew Valley	vs	Stothert & Pitt
	Hornets	vs	Minehead Barbarians
	Imperial	vs	Midsomer Norton
	St Bernadette's Old Boys	vs	Wells
	Taunton II	vs	Winscombe
9th April 2011	Gordano	vs	Chew Valley
	Midsomer Norton	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Minehead Barbarians	vs	Imperial
	Stothert & Pitt	vs	Taunton II
	Tor	vs	Chard
	Wells	vs	Avon
	Winscombe	vs	Hornets
16 April 2011	Avon	vs	St Bernadette's Old Boys
	Chard	vs	Wells
	Chew Valley	vs	Tor
	Hornets	vs	Stothert & Pitt
	Imperial	vs	Winscombe
	Midsomer Norton	vs	Minehead Barbarians
	Taunton II	vs	Gordano

### Gloucester Premier

11th September 2010	Old Bristolians	vs	Southmead
18th September 2010	Frampton Cotterell	vs	Old Bristolians
25th September 2010	Old Bristolians	vs	Gloucester Old Boys
2nd October 2010	Widden Old Boys	vs	Old Bristolians
9th October 2010	Old Bristolians	vs	Old Colstonians
23rd October 2010	Old Richians	vs	Old Bristolians
30th October 2010	Old Bristolians	vs	Ross on Wye
13th November 2010	Tewkesbury	vs	Old Bristolians
20th November 2010	Old Bristolians	vs	Whitehall
4th December 2010	Old Bristolians	vs	Brockworth
11th December 2010	Bristol Saracens	vs	Old Bristolians
18th December 2010	Old Bristolians	vs	Frampton Cotterell
8th January 2011	Gloucester Old Boys	vs	Old Bristolians
15th January 2011	Old Bristolians	vs	Widden Old Boys
29th January 2011	Old Colstonians	vs	Old Bristolians
5th February 2011	Old Bristolians	vs	Old Richians
19th February 2011	Ross on Wye	vs	Old Bristolians
5th March 2011	Old Bristolians	vs	Tewkesbury
12th March 2011	Whitehall	vs	Old Bristolians
26th March 2011	Brockworth	vs	Old Bristolians
9th April 2011	Old Bristolians	vs	Bristol Saracens
16 April 2011	Southmead	vs	Old Bristolians

## Tribute Somerset 1

4th September 2010	Bridgwater & Albion II vs Combe Down
	Bristol Barbarians vs Weston-super-Mare II
	Keynsham II vs Wiveliscombe
	Midsomer Norton II vs Yatton II
	Nailsea & Blackwell vs Old Redcliffians II
	Old Culverhaysians vs Wellington II
	Old Sulians vs Walcot II
11th September 2010	Bristol Barbarians vs Keynsham II
	Combe Down vs Wiveliscombe
	Old Redcliffians II vs Bridgwater & Albion II
	Walcot II vs Old Culverhaysians
	Wellington II vs Midsomer Norton II
	Weston-super-Mare II vs Old Sulians
	Yatton II vs Nailsea & Blackwell
18th September 2010	Bridgwater & Albion II vs Yatton II
	Keynsham II vs Combe Down
	Midsomer Norton II vs Walcot II
	Nailsea & Blackwell vs Wellington II
	Old Culverhaysians vs Weston-super-Mare II
	Old Sulians vs Bristol Barbarians
	Wiveliscombe vs Old Redcliffians II
25th September 2010	Bristol Barbarians vs Old Culverhaysians
	Old Redcliffians II vs Combe Down
	Old Sulians vs Keynsham II
	Walcot II vs Nailsea & Blackwell
	Wellington II vs Bridgwater & Albion II
	Weston-super-Mare II vs Midsomer Norton II
	Yatton II vs Wiveliscombe
2nd October 2010	Bridgwater & Albion II vs Walcot II
	Combe Down vs Yatton II
	Keynsham II vs Old Redcliffians II
	Midsomer Norton II vs Bristol Barbarians
	Nailsea & Blackwell vs Weston-super-Mare II
	Old Culverhaysians vs Old Sulians
	Wiveliscombe vs Wellington II
9th October 2010	Bristol Barbarians vs Nailsea & Blackwell
	Old Culverhaysians vs Keynsham II
	Old Sulians vs Midsomer Norton II
	Walcot II vs Wiveliscombe
	Wellington II vs Combe Down
	Weston-super-Mare II vs Bridgwater & Albion II
	Yatton II vs Old Redcliffians II
16th October 2010	Bridgwater & Albion II vs Bristol Barbarians
	Combe Down vs Walcot II
	Keynsham II vs Yatton II
	Midsomer Norton II vs Old Culverhaysians
	Nailsea & Blackwell vs Old Sulians
	Old Redcliffians II vs Wellington II
	Wiveliscombe vs Weston-super-Mare II

23rd October 2010	Bristol Barbarians	vs	Wiveliscombe
	Midsomer Norton II	vs	Keynsham II
	Old Culverhaysians	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
	Old Sulians	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Walcot II	vs	Old Redcliffians II
	Wellington II	vs	Yatton II
30th October 2010	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Combe Down
	Bridgwater & Albion II	vs	Old Culverhaysians
	Combe Down	vs	Bristol Barbarians
	Keynsham II	vs	Wellington II
	Nailsea & Blackwell	vs	Midsomer Norton II
	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Weston-super-Mare II
13th November 2010	Wiveliscombe	vs	Old Sulians
	Yatton II	vs	Walcot II
	Bristol Barbarians	vs	Old Redcliffians II
	Midsomer Norton II	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Nailsea & Blackwell	vs	Keynsham II
	Old Culverhaysians	vs	Wiveliscombe
20th November 2010	Old Sulians	vs	Combe Down
	Walcot II	vs	Wellington II
	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Yatton II
	Bridgwater & Albion II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
	Combe Down	vs	Old Culverhaysians
	Keynsham II	vs	Walcot II
27th November 2010	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Old Sulians
	Wellington II	vs	Weston-super-Mare II
	Wiveliscombe	vs	Midsomer Norton II
	Yatton II	vs	Bristol Barbarians
	Bridgwater & Albion II	vs	Keynsham II
	Bristol Barbarians	vs	Wellington II
4th December 2010	Midsomer Norton II	vs	Combe Down
	Nailsea & Blackwell	vs	Wiveliscombe
	Old Culverhaysians	vs	Old Redcliffians II
	Old Sulians	vs	Yatton II
	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Walcot II
	Combe Down	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
11th December 2010	Keynsham II	vs	Weston-super-Mare II
	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Midsomer Norton II
	Walcot II	vs	Bristol Barbarians
	Wellington II	vs	Old Sulians
	Wiveliscombe	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Yatton II	vs	Old Culverhaysians
18th December 2010	Bridgwater & Albion II	vs	Old Redcliffians II
	Keynsham II	vs	Bristol Barbarians
	Midsomer Norton II	vs	Wellington II
	Nailsea & Blackwell	vs	Yatton II
	Old Culverhaysians	vs	Walcot II
	Old Sulians	vs	Weston-super-Mare II
	Wiveliscombe	vs	Combe Down
	Bristol Barbarians	vs	Old Sulians
	Combe Down	vs	Keynsham II

	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Wiveliscombe
	Walcot II	vs	Midsomer Norton II
	Wellington II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Old Culverhaysians
	Yatton II	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
8th January 2011	Bridgwater & Albion II	vs	Wellington II
	Combe Down	vs	Old Redcliffians II
	Keynsham II	vs	Old Sulians
	Midsomer Norton II	vs	Weston-super-Mare II
	Nailsea & Blackwell	vs	Walcot II
	Old Culverhaysians	vs	Bristol Barbarians
	Wiveliscombe	vs	Yatton II
15th January 2011	Bristol Barbarians	vs	Midsomer Norton II
	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Keynsham II
	Old Sulians	vs	Old Culverhaysians
	Walcot II	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Wellington II	vs	Wiveliscombe
	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
	Yatton II	vs	Combe Down
22nd January 2011	Bridgwater & Albion II	vs	Weston-super-Mare II
	Combe Down	vs	Wellington II
	Keynsham II	vs	Old Culverhaysians
	Midsomer Norton II	vs	Old Sulians
	Nailsea & Blackwell	vs	Bristol Barbarians
	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Yatton II
	Wiveliscombe	vs	Walcot II
29th January 2011	Bristol Barbarians	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Old Culverhaysians	vs	Midsomer Norton II
	Old Sulians	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
	Walcot II	vs	Combe Down
	Wellington II	vs	Old Redcliffians II
	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Wiveliscombe
	Yatton II	vs	Keynsham II
5th February 2011	Bridgwater & Albion II	vs	Old Sulians
	Combe Down	vs	Weston-super-Mare II
	Keynsham II	vs	Midsomer Norton II
	Nailsea & Blackwell	vs	Old Culverhaysians
	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Walcot II
	Wiveliscombe	vs	Bristol Barbarians
	Yatton II	vs	Wellington II
19th February 2011	Bristol Barbarians	vs	Combe Down
	Midsomer Norton II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
	Old Culverhaysians	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Old Sulians	vs	Wiveliscombe
	Walcot II	vs	Yatton II
	Wellington II	vs	Keynsham II
	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Old Redcliffians II
5th March 2011	Bridgwater & Albion II	vs	Midsomer Norton II
	Combe Down	vs	Old Sulians
	Keynsham II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Bristol Barbarians

	Wellington II	vs	Walcot II
	Wiveliscombe	vs	Old Culverhaysians
12th March 2011	Yatton II	vs	Weston-super-Mare II
	Bristol Barbarians	vs	Yatton II
	Midsomer Norton II	vs	Wiveliscombe
	Nailsea & Blackwell	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Old Culverhaysians	vs	Combe Down
	Old Sulians	vs	Old Redcliffians II
	Walcot II	vs	Keynsham II
26th March 2011	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Wellington II
	Combe Down	vs	Midsomer Norton II
	Keynsham II	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Old Culverhaysians
	Walcot II	vs	Weston-super-Mare II
	Wellington II	vs	Bristol Barbarians
	Wiveliscombe	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
9th April 2011	Yatton II	vs	Old Sulians
	Bridgwater & Albion II	vs	Wiveliscombe
	Bristol Barbarians	vs	Walcot II
	Midsomer Norton II	vs	Old Redcliffians II
	Nailsea & Blackwell	vs	Combe Down
	Old Culverhaysians	vs	Yatton II
	Old Sulians	vs	Wellington II
16 April 2011	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Keynsham II
	Combe Down	vs	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Old Redcliffians II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell
	Walcot II	vs	Old Sulians
	Wellington II	vs	Old Culverhaysians
	Weston-super-Mare II	vs	Bristol Barbarians
	Wiveliscombe	vs	Keynsham II
	Yatton II	vs	Midsomer Norton II

### **Tribute Somerset 2 North**

4th September 2010	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Winscombe II
	Chew Valley II	vs	spare week
	Clevedon II	vs	Gordano II
	Hornets II	vs	Walcot III
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Keynsham III
	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	St Bernadette's II
11th September 2010	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Gordano II	vs	Hornets II
	Keynsham III	vs	Chew Valley II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	spare week	vs	Clevedon II
	St Bernadette's II	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	Walcot III	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
18th September 2010	Winscombe II	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Walcot III
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Gordano II
	Chew Valley II	vs	St Bernadette's II
	Clevedon II	vs	Keynsham III
	Hornets II	vs	spare week

25th September 2010	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Winscombe II
	Gordano I	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Keynsham III	vs	Hornets II
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
2nd October 2010	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Chew Valley II
	spare week	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	St Bernadette's II	vs	Clevedon II
	Walcot III	vs	Winscombe II
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	spare week
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Keynsham III
	Chew Valley II	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	Clevedon II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Hornets II	vs	St Bernadette's II
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Walcot III
9th October 2010	Winscombe II	vs	Gordano II
	Chew Valley II	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	Gordano II	vs	Walcot III
	Keynsham III	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Clevedon II
16th October 2010	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Hornets II
	spare week	vs	Winscombe II
	St Bernadette's II	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	St Bernadette's II
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Clevedon II	vs	Chew Valley II
	Hornets II	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	Walcot III	vs	spare week
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Gordano II
	Winscombe II	vs	Keynsham III
23rd October 2010	Chew Valley II	vs	Hornets II
	Clevedon II	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	Keynsham III	vs	Walcot III
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
30th October 2010	spare week	vs	Gordano II
	St Bernadette's II	vs	Winscombe II
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Chew Valley II
	Gordano II	vs	Keynsham III
13th November 2010	Hornets II	vs	Clevedon II
	Walcot III	vs	St Bernadette's II
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	spare week
	Winscombe II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Chew Valley II	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Clevedon II	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	Hornets II	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	Keynsham III	vs	spare week
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Winscombe II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Walcot III
St Bernadette's II	vs	Gordano II	

20th November 2010	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Clevedon II
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Hornets II
	Gordano II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	spare week	vs	St Bernadette's II
	Walcot III	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Keynsham III
27th November 2010	Winscombe II	vs	Chew Valley II
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	Chew Valley II	vs	Walcot III
	Clevedon II	vs	Winscombe II
	Hornets II	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Gordano II
4th December 2010	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	spare week
	St Bernadette's II	vs	Keynsham III
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	Gordano II	vs	Chew Valley II
	Keynsham III	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	spare week	vs	Old Redcliffians III
11th December 2010	Walcot III	vs	Clevedon II
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	St Bernadette's II
	Winscombe II	vs	Hornets II
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Winscombe II
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Walcot III
	Chew Valley II	vs	Keynsham III
18th December 2010	Clevedon	vs	spare week
	Hornets II	vs	Gordano II
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	St Bernadette's II
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Gordano II	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	Keynsham III	vs	Clevedon II
8th January 2011	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	spare week	vs	Hornets II
	St Bernadette's II	vs	Chew Valley II
	Walcot III	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Winscombe II	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Gordano II
15th January 2011	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	spare week
	Chew Valley II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Clevedon II	vs	St Bernadette's II
	Hornets II	vs	Keynsham III
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	Winscombe II	vs	Walcot III
22nd January 2011	Gordano II	vs	Winscombe II
	Keynsham III	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Chew Valley II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Clevedon II
	spare week	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	St Bernadette's II	vs	Hornets II
22nd January 2011	Walcot III	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Keynsham III
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	St Bernadette's II



	Clevedon II	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	Hornets II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Walcot III	vs	Gordano II
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Chew Valley II
29th January 2011	Winscombe II	vs	spare week
	Chew Valley II	vs	Clevedon II
	Gordano II	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	Keynsham III	vs	Winscombe II
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Hornets II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	spare week	vs	Walcot III
5th February 2011	St Bernadette's II	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	Gordano II	vs	spare week
	Hornets II	vs	Chew Valley II
	Walcot III	vs	Keynsham III
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Clevedon II
19th February 2011	Winscombe II	vs	St Bernadette's II
	Chew Valley II	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	Clevedon II	vs	Hornets II
	Keynsham III	vs	Gordano II
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Winscombe II
	spare week	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
5th March 2011	St Bernadette's II	vs	Walcot III
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Chew Valley II
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Clevedon II
	Gordano II	vs	St Bernadette's II
	spare week	vs	Keynsham III
	Walcot III	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Hornets II
12th March 2011	Winscombe II	vs	Clevedon II
	Chew Valley II	vs	Winscombe II
	Clevedon II	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Hornets II	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
	Keynsham III	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	Old Redcliffians III	vs	Walcot III
	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Gordano II
26th March 2011	St Bernadette's II	vs	spare week
	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Hornets II
	Gordano II	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	Keynsham III	vs	St Bernadette's II
	spare week	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Walcot III	vs	Chew Valley II
	Weston-super-Mare III	vs	Bristol Harlequins II
9th April 2011	Winscombe II	vs	Clevedon
	Bristol Harlequins II	vs	Bath Old Edwardians
	Chew Valley II	vs	Gordano II
	Clevedon II	vs	Walcot III
	Hornets II	vs	Winscombe II

	Old Redcliffians III	vs	spare week
	Oldfield Old Boys II	vs	Keynsham III
	St Bernadette's II	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
16 April 2011	Bath Old Edwardians	vs	Weston-super-Mare III
	Gordano II	vs	Clevedon II
	Keynsham III	vs	Old Redcliffians III
	spare week	vs	Chew Valley II
	St Bernadette's II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Walcot III	vs	Hornets II
	Winscombe II	vs	Bristol Harlequins II

### **Tribute Somerset 2 South**

4th September 2010

	Chard II	vs	Wells II
	Martock	vs	Ivel Barbarians II
Minehead Barbarians II		vs	Crewkerne
North Petherton II		vs	Somerton
spare week		vs	Castle Cary

11th September 2010

	Taunton III	vs	Tor II
	Wiveliscombe II	vs	Morganians
	Castle Cary	vs	Somerton
	Crewkerne	vs	spare week
Ivel Barbarians II		vs	Tor II

	Morganians	vs	Chard II
	Tor II	vs	Martock
	Wells II	vs	Taunton III

18th September 2010

	Wiveliscombe II	vs	North Petherton II
	Chard II	vs	Wiveliscombe II
	Martock	vs	Wells II

Minehead Barbarians II		vs	Tor II
North Petherton II		vs	Castle Cary
Somerton		vs	Crewkerne
spare week		vs	Ivel Barbarians II

25th September 2010

	Taunton III	vs	Morganians
	Chard II	vs	North Petherton II
	Crewkerne	vs	Castle Cary

Ivel Barbarians II		vs	Somerton
Morganians		vs	Martock
Tor II		vs	spare week
Wells II		vs	Minehead Barbarians II

2nd October 2010

	Wiveliscombe II	vs	Taunton III
	Castle Cary	vs	Ivel Barbarians II
	Martock	vs	Wiveliscombe II

Minehead Barbarians II		vs	Morganians
North Petherton II		vs	Crewkerne
Somerton		vs	Tor II
spare week		vs	Wells II

9th October 2010

	Taunton III	vs	Chard II
	Chard II	vs	Martock
Ivel Barbarians II		vs	Crewkerne

	Morganians	vs	spare week
	Taunton III	vs	North Petherton II
	Tor II	vs	Castle Cary

	Wells II	vs	Somerton
	Wiveliscombe II	vs	Minehead Barbarians II
16th October 2010	Castle Cary	vs	Wells II
	Crewkerne	vs	Tor II
	Martock	vs	Taunton III
	Minehead Barbarians II	vs	Chard II
	North Petherton II	vs	Ivel Barbarians II
	Somerton	vs	Morganians
	spare week	vs	Wiveliscombe II
23rd October 2010	Chard II	vs	spare week
	Martock	vs	North Petherton II
	Morganians	vs	Castle Cary
	Taunton III	vs	Minehead Barbarians II
	Tor II	vs	Ivel Barbarians II
	Wells II	vs	Crewkerne
	Wiveliscombe II	vs	Somerton
30th October 2010	Castle Cary	vs	Wiveliscombe II
	Crewkerne	vs	Morganians
	Ivel Barbarians II	vs	Wells II
	Minehead Barbarians II	vs	Martock
	North Petherton II	vs	Tor II
	Somerton	vs	Chard II
	spare week	vs	Taunton III
13th November 2010	Chard II	vs	Castle Cary
	Martock	vs	spare week
	Minehead Barbarians II	vs	North Petherton II
	Morganians	vs	Ivel Barbarians II
	Taunton III	vs	Somerton
	Wells II	vs	Tor II
	Wiveliscombe II	vs	Crewkerne
20th November 2010	Castle Cary	vs	Taunton III
	Crewkerne	vs	Chard II
	Ivel Barbarians II	vs	Wiveliscombe II
	North Petherton II	vs	Wells II
	Somerton	vs	Martock
	spare week	vs	Minehead Barbarians II
	Tor II	vs	Morganians
27th November 2010	Chard II	vs	Ivel Barbarians II
	Martock	vs	Castle Cary
	Minehead Barbarians II	vs	Somerton
	Morganians	vs	Wells II
	spare week	vs	North Petherton II
	Taunton III	vs	Crewkerne
	Wiveliscombe II	vs	Tor II
4th December 2010	Castle Cary	vs	Minehead Barbarians II
	Crewkerne	vs	Martock
	Ivel Barbarians II	vs	Taunton III
	North Petherton II	vs	Morganians
	Somerton	vs	spare week
	Tor II	vs	Chard II
	Wells II	vs	Wiveliscombe II

11th December 2010	Chard II vs	Morganians
	Martock vs	Tor II
	Minehead Barbarians II vs	Ivel Barbarians II
	North Petherton II vs	Wiveliscombe II
	Somerton vs	Castle Cary
	spare week vs	Crewkerne
	Taunton III vs	Wells II
18th December 2010	Castle Cary vs	North Petherton II
	Crewkerne vs	Somerton
	Ivel Barbarians II vs	spare week
	Morganians vs	Taunton III
	Tor II vs	Minehead Barbarians II
	Wells II vs	Martock
	Wiveliscombe II vs	Chard II
8th January 2011	Castle Cary vs	Crewkerne
	Martock vs	Morganians
	Minehead Barbarians II vs	Wells II
	North Petherton II vs	Chard II
	Somerton vs	Ivel Barbarians II
	spare week vs	Tor II
	Taunton III vs	Wiveliscombe II
15th January 2011	Chard II vs	Taunton III
	Crewkerne vs	North Petherton II
	Ivel Barbarians II vs	Castle Cary
	Morganians vs	Minehead Barbarians II
	Tor II vs	Somerton
	Wells II vs	spare week
	Wiveliscombe II vs	Martock
22nd January 2011	Castle Cary vs	Tor II
	Crewkerne vs	Ivel Barbarians II
	Martock vs	Chard II
	Minehead Barbarians II vs	Wiveliscombe II
	North Petherton II vs	Taunton III
	Somerton vs	Wells II
	spare week vs	Morganians
29th January 2011	Chard II vs	Minehead Barbarians II
	Ivel Barbarians II vs	North Petherton II
	Morganians vs	Somerton
	Taunton III vs	Martock
	Tor II vs	Crewkerne
	Wells II vs	Castle Cary
	Wiveliscombe II vs	spare week
5th February 2011	Castle Cary vs	Morganians
	Crewkerne vs	Wells II
	Ivel Barbarians II vs	Tor II
	Minehead Barbarians II vs	Taunton III
	North Petherton II vs	Martock
	Somerton vs	Wiveliscombe II
	spare week vs	Chard II
19th February 2011	Chard II vs	Somerton
	Martock vs	Minehead Barbarians II

	Morganians	vs	Crewkerne
	Taunton III	vs	spare week
	Tor II	vs	North Petherton II
	Wells II	vs	Ivel Barbarians II
5th March 2011	Wiveliscombe II	vs	Castle Cary
	Castle Cary	vs	Chard II
	Crewkerne	vs	Wiveliscombe II
	Ivel Barbarians II	vs	Morganians
	North Petherton II	vs	Minehead Barbarians II
	Somerton	vs	Taunton III
	spare week	vs	Martock
	Tor II	vs	Wells II
12th March 2011	Chard II	vs	Crewkerne
	Martock	vs	Somerton
	Minehead Barbarians II	vs	spare week
	Morganians	vs	Tor II
	Taunton III	vs	Castle Cary
	Wells II	vs	North Petherton II
	Wiveliscombe II	vs	Ivel Barbarians II
26th March 2011	Castle Cary	vs	Martock
	Crewkerne	vs	Taunton III
	Ivel Barbarians II	vs	Chard II
	North Petherton II	vs	spare week
	Somerton	vs	Minehead Barbarians II
	Tor II	vs	Wiveliscombe II
	Wells II	vs	Morganians
9th April 2011	Chard II	vs	Tor II
	Martock	vs	Crewkerne
	Minehead Barbarians II	vs	Castle Cary
	Morganians	vs	North Petherton II
	spare week	vs	Somerton
	Taunton III	vs	Ivel Barbarians II
	Wiveliscombe II	vs	Wells II
16 April 2011	Castle Cary	vs	spare week
	Crewkerne	vs	Minehead Barbarians II
	Ivel Barbarians II	vs	Martock
	Morganians	vs	Wiveliscombe II
	Somerton	vs	North Petherton II
	Tor II	vs	Taunton III
	Wells II	vs	Chard II
<b>Tribute Somerset 3 North</b>			
11th September 2010	Avon II	vs	Imperial II
	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Midsomer Norton III
	Old Sulians II	vs	Clevedon III
	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Frome III
	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Yatton III	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
18th September 2010	Cheddar Valley	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
	Clevedon III	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Frome III	vs	Stothert & Pitt III
	Imperial II	vs	Old Sulians II

25th September 2010	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Avon II
	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Yatton III
	Avon II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Frome III
	Old Sulians II	vs	Midsomer Norton III
2nd October 2010	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Imperial II
	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Clevedon III
	Yatton III	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Avon II	vs	Yatton III
	Clevedon III	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
9th October 2010	Frome III	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Imperial II	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Old Sulians II
	Cheddar Valley	vs	c;vd III
23rd October 2010	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Imperial II
	Old Sulians II	vs	Avon II
	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
	Stothert & Pitt III	vs	Midsomer Norton III
	Yatton III	vs	Frome III
30th October 2010	Avon II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Clevedon III	vs	Frome III
	Imperial II	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
13th November 2010	Old Sulians II	vs	Yatton III
	Cheddar Valley	vs	Midsomer Norton III
	Frome III	vs	Imperial II
	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell III
	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Old Sulians II
20th November 2010	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Avon II
	Yatton III	vs	Clevedon III
	Avon II	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
	Imperial II	vs	Clevedon III
	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Frome III
4th December 2010	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Old Sulians II	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Yatton III
	Cheddar Valley	vs	Avon II
	Clevedon III	vs	Midsomer Norton III
11th December 2010	Frome III	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Old Sulians II
	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Yatton III	vs	Imperial II
	Avon II	vs	Frome III
11th December 2010	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Imperial II
	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Clevedon III
	Old Sulians II	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Yatton III
11th December 2010	Cheddar Valley	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Clevedon III	vs	Avon II

	Frome III	vs	Old Sulians II
	Imperial II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
	Yatton III	vs	Midsomer Norton III
18th December 2010	Avon II	vs	Midsomer Norton III
	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Old Sulians II	vs	Imperial II
	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Clevedon III
	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Frome III
	Yatton III	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
8th January 2011	Cheddar Valley	vs	Yatton III
	Clevedon III	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
	Frome III	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
	Imperial II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Old Sulians II
	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Avon II
15th January 2011	Cheddar Valley	vs	Frome III
	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Clevedon III
	Old Sulians II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Midsomer Norton III
	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Imperial II
	Yatton III	vs	Avon II
29th January 2011	Avon II	vs	Old Sulians II
	Clevedon III	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Frome III	vs	Yatton III
	Imperial II	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
5th February 2011	Cheddar Valley	vs	Imperial II
	Frome III	vs	Clevedon III
	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Midsomer Norton III
	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Avon II
	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
	Yatton III	vs	Old Sulians II
19th February 2011	Avon II	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
	Clevedon III	vs	Yatton III
	Imperial II	vs	Frome III
	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
	Old Sulians II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
5th March 2011	Cheddar Valley	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
	Clevedon III	vs	Imperial II
	Frome III	vs	Midsomer Norton III
	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Avon II
	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Old Sulians II
	Yatton III	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
12th March 2011	Avon II	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Imperial II	vs	Yatton III
	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Clevedon III
	Nailsea & Blackwell III	vs	Frome III
	Old Sulians II	vs	Old Culverhaysians II

26th March 2011	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
	Cheddar Valley	vs	Old Sulians II
	Clevedon III	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
	Frome III	vs	Avon II
	Imperial II	vs	Midsomer Norton III
9th April 2011	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Yatton III	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
	Avon II	vs	Clevedon III
	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Yatton III
	Nailsea & Blackwell II	vs	Imperial II
16 April 2011	Old Sulians II	vs	Frome III
	Oldfield Old Boys III	vs	Cheddar Valley
	Stothert & Pitt II	vs	Old Culverhaysians II
	Cheddar Valley	vs	Stothert & Pitt II
	Clevedon III	vs	Old Sulians II
Tribute Somerset 3 South	Frome III	vs	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Imperial II	vs	Avon II
	Midsomer Norton III	vs	Nailsea & Blackwell II
	Old Culverhaysians II	vs	Yatton III
	<b>Tribute Somerset 3 South</b>		
4th September 2010	Castle Cary II	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	spare week	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Chard III
	Tor III	vs	North Petherton III
	Wells III	vs	Hornets III
11th September 2010	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Wellington III
	wyvern	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Wells III
	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	Chard III	vs	Wiveliscombe III
18th September 2010	Hornets III	vs	St Bernadette's III
	North Petherton III	vs	Castle Cary II
	Tor III	vs	spare week
	Wellington III	vs	Wyvern
	Castle Cary II	vs	Tor III
25th September 2010	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Wellington III
	spare week	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Wells III	vs	North Petherton III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Hornets III
2nd October 2010	Wyvern	vs	Chard III
	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Wiveliscombe III
	Castle Cary II	vs	spare week
	Chard III	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	Hornets III	vs	Wyvern
2nd October 2010	North Petherton III	vs	St Bernadette's III
	Tor III	vs	Wells III
	Wellington III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Chard III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Hornets III



	spare week	vs	Wellington III
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Tor III
	Wells III	vs	Castle Cary II
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	North Petherton III
	Wyvern	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
9th October 2010	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	Castle Cary II	vs	St Bernadette's III
	Chard III	vs	Wellington III
	Hornets III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	North Petherton III	vs	Wyvern
	Tor III	vs	Wiveliscombe III
	Wells III	vs	spare week
16th October 2010	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	North Petherton III
	spare week	vs	Chard III
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Wells III
	Wellington III	vs	Hornets III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Castle Cary II
	Wyvern	vs	Tor III
23rd October 2010	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Wellington III
	Castle Cary II	vs	Wyvern
	Hornets III	vs	Chard III
	North Petherton III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	St Bernadette's III	vs	spare week
	Tor III	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	Wells III	vs	Wiveliscombe III
30th October 2010	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Tor III
	Chard III	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Castle Cary II
	spare week	vs	Hornets III
	Wellington III	vs	North Petherton III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	St Bernadette's III
	Wyvern	vs	Wells III
13th November 2010	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Hornets III
	Castle Cary II	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	North Petherton III	vs	Chard II
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Wyvern
	Tor III	vs	Wellington III
	Wells III	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	spare week
20th November 2010	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Wells III
	Chard III	vs	Tor III
	Hornets III	vs	North Petherton III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	St Bernadette's III
	spare week	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Wellington III	vs	Castle Cary II
	Wyvern	vs	Wiveliscombe III
27th November 2010	Castle Cary II	vs	Chard III
	North Petherton III	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Tor III	vs	Hornets III

	Wells III	vs	Wellington III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	Wyvern	vs	spare week
4th December 2010	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Tor III
	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Wiveliscombe III
	Chard III	vs	Wells III
	Hornets III	vs	Castle Cary II
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Wyvern
	spare week	vs	North Petherton III
	Wellington III	vs	St Bernadette's III
11th December 2010	Castle Cary II	vs	North Petherton III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	spare week	vs	Tor III
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Hornets III
	Wells III	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Chard III
	Wyvern	vs	Wellington III
18th December 2010	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	St Bernadette's III
	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	spare week
	Chard III	vs	Wyvern
	Hornets III	vs	Wiveliscombe III
	North Petherton III	vs	Wells III
	Tor III	vs	Castle Cary II
	Wellington III	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
8th January 2011	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Wellington III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Chard III
	spare week	vs	Castle Cary II
	St Bernadette's III	vs	North Petherton III
	Wells III	vs	Tor III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Wyvern	vs	Hornets III
15th January 2011	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Wyvern
	Castle Cary II	vs	Wells III
	Chard III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Hornets III	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	North Petherton III	vs	Wiveliscombe III
	Tor III	vs	St Bernadette's III
	Wellington III	vs	spare week
22nd January 2011	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Hornets III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	spare week	vs	Wells III
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Castle Cary II
	Wellington III	vs	Chard III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Tor III
	Wyvern	vs	North Petherton III
29th January 2011	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Castle Cary II	vs	Wiveliscombe III
	Chard III	vs	spare week
	Hornets III	vs	Wellington III
	North Petherton III	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	Tor III	vs	Wyvern

	Wells III	vs	St Bernadette's III
5th February 2011	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	North Petherton III
	Chard III	vs	Hornets III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Tor III
	spare week	vs	St Bernadette's III
	Wellington III	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Wells III
	Wyvern	vs	Castle Cary II
19th February 2011	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Chard III
	Castle Cary II	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	Hornets III	vs	spare week
	North Petherton III	vs	Wellington III
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Wiveliscombe III
	Tor III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Wells III	vs	Wyvern
5th March 2011	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Castle Cary II
	Chard III	vs	North Petherton III
	Hornets III	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Wells III
	spare week	vs	Wiveliscombe III
	Wellington III	vs	Tor III
	Wyvern	vs	St Bernadette's III
12th March 2011	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	spare week
	Castle Cary II	vs	Wellington III
	North Petherton III	vs	Hornets III
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
	Tor III	vs	Chard III
	Wells III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Wyvern
26th March 2011	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	North Petherton III
	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	St Bernadette's III
	Chard III	vs	Castle Cary II
	Hornets III	vs	Tor III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	Wiveliscombe III
	spare week	vs	Wyvern
	Wellington III	vs	Wells III
9th April 2011	Castle Cary II	vs	Hornets III
	North Petherton III	vs	spare week
	St Bernadette's III	vs	Wellington III
	Tor III	vs	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Wells III	vs	Chard III
	Wiveliscombe III	vs	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Wyvern	vs	Minehead Barbarians III
16 April 2011	Bridgwater & Albion III	vs	Castle Cary II
	Burnham-on-Sea II	vs	Wyvern
	Chard III	vs	St Bernadette's III
	Hornets III	vs	Wells III
	Minehead Barbarians III	vs	spare week
	North Petherton III	vs	Tor III
	Wellington III	vs	Wiveliscombe III

## Gloucester 2

4th September 2010  
18th September 2010  
25th September 2010  
2nd October 2010  
9th October 2010  
23rd October 2010  
30th October 2010  
13th November 2010  
20th November 2010  
4th December 2010  
11th December 2010  
18th December 2010  
8th January 2011  
15th January 2011  
29th January 2011  
5th February 2011  
19th February 2011  
5th March 2011  
12th March 2011  
26th March 2011  
9th April 2011  
16 April 2011

St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Greyhound
Newent	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Old Cryptians
Old Elizabethans	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Smiths (Industries)
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Westbury-on-Severn
Tetbury	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Tredworth
Bristol Aeroplane Co	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Cheltenham Saracens
Chipping Sodbury	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Newent
Old Cryptians	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Old Elizabethans
Smiths (Industries)	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
Westbury-on-Severn	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Tetbury
Tredworth	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Bristol Aeroplane Co
Cheltenham Saracens	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys
St Brendan's Old Boys	vs	Chipping Sodbury
Greyhound	vs	St Brendan's Old Boys

## Gloucester 3

18th September 2010  
2nd October 2010  
9th October 2010  
23rd October 2010  
30th October 2010  
20th November 2010  
4th December 2010  
11th December 2010  
15th January 2011  
29th January 2011  
19th February 2011  
5th March 2011  
9th April 2011  
16 April 2011

	Wotton	vs	Broad Plain
Bristol Telephone Area		vs	Broad Plain
Broad Plain		vs	Cainscross
Dowty		vs	Broad Plain
Broad Plain		vs	Gloucester All Blues
Gloucester Civil Service		vs	Broad Plain
Broad Plain		vs	Minchinhampton
Broad Plain		vs	Bristol Telephone Area
Cainscross		vs	Broad Plain
Broad Plain		vs	Dowty
Gloucester All Blues		vs	Broad Plain
Broad Plain		vs	Gloucester Civil Service
Minchinhampton		vs	Broad Plain
Broad Plain		vs	Wotton

## Dorset & Wilts 1 North

11th September 2010  
18th September 2010  
25th September 2010  
2nd October 2010  
9th October 2010  
23rd October 2010  
30th October 2010  
13th November 2010  
20th November 2010

Melksham	vs	Avonvale
Chippenham II	vs	Avonvale
Avonvale	vs	Calne
Cricklade	vs	Avonvale
Avonvale	vs	Trowbridge II
Wootton Bassett II	vs	Avonvale
Avonvale	vs	Minety
Pewsey Vale	vs	Avonvale
Avonvale	vs	Fairford

4th December 2010	Sutton Benger	vs	Avonvale
11th December 2010	Avonvale	vs	Supermarine
18th December 2010	Avonvale	vs	Chippenham II
8th January 2011	Calne	vs	Avonvale
15th January 2011	Avonvale	vs	Cricklade
29th January 2011	Trowbridge II	vs	Avonvale
5th February 2011	Avonvale	vs	Wootton Bassett II
19th February 2011	Minety	vs	Avonvale
5th March 2011	Avonvale	vs	Pewsey Vale
12th March 2011	Fairford	vs	Avonvale
26th March 2011	Avonvale	vs	Sutton Benger
9th April 2011	Supermarine	vs	Avonvale
16 April 2011	Avonvale	vs	Melksham

### **Dorset & Wilts 1 South**

11th September 2010	Frome II	vs	Ivel Barbarians
18th September 2010	North Dorset II	vs	Frome II
	Wimbourne	vs	Ivel Barbarians
25th September 2010	Frome II	vs	Wimbourne
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Sherborne II
2nd October 2010	Blandford	vs	Frome II
	Warminster	vs	Ivel Barbarians
9th October 2010	Frome II	vs	Sherborne II
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Swanage & W II
23rd October 2010	Bournemouth III	vs	Frome II
	Oakmeadians II	vs	Ivel Barbarians
30th October 2010	Frome II	vs	Warminster
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	North Dorset II
13th November 2010	Blandford	vs	Ivel Barbarians
	Westbury	vs	Frome II
20th November 2010	Frome II	vs	Swanage & W II
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Bournemouth III
4th December 2010	Westbury	vs	Ivel Barbarians
	Weymouth	vs	Frome II
11th December 2010	Frome II	vs	Oakmeadians II
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Weymouth
18th December 2010	Frome II	vs	North Dorset II
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Wimbourne II
8th January 2011	Sherborne II	vs	Ivel Barbarians
	Wimbourne II	vs	Frome II
15th January 2011	Frome II	vs	Blandford
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Warminster
29th January 2011	Sherborne II	vs	Frome II
	Swanage & W II	vs	Ivel Barbarians
5th February 2011	Frome II	vs	Bournemouth III
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Oakmeadians
19th February 2011	North Dorset II	vs	Ivel Barbarians
	Warminster	vs	Frome II
5th March 2011	Frome II	vs	Westbury
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Blandford

12th March 2011	Bournemouth III	vs	Ivel Barbarians
	Swanage & W II	vs	Frome II
26th March 2011	Frome II	vs	Weymouth
	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Westbury
9th April 2011	Oakmeadians	vs	Frome II
	Weymouth	vs	Ivel Barbarians
16 April 2011	Ivel Barbarians	vs	Frome II
<b>Dorset &amp; Wilts 2 North</b>			
11th September 2010	Chippenham III	vs	Combe Down II
18th September 2010	Combe Down II	vs	Corsham II
	Swindon College Old Boys II	vs	Bath Saracens
25th September 2010	Bath Saracens	vs	Marlborough II
	Devizes II	vs	Combe Down II
2nd October 2010	Combe Down II	vs	Bath Saracens
9th October 2010	Bath Saracens	vs	Melksham II
	Swindon II	vs	Combe Down II
16th October 2010	Bath Saracens	vs	Trowbridge III
	Bradford-on-Avon II	vs	Bath Saracens
23rd October 2010	Combe Down II	vs	Trowbridge III
	Colerne	vs	Combe Down II
30th October 2010	Bath Saracens	vs	Chippenham III
	Swindon College Old Boys II	vs	Combe Down II
13th November 2010	Combe Down II	vs	Marlborough II
20th November 2010	Bath Saracens	vs	Devizes II
	Colerne	vs	Combe Down II
4th December 2010	Bath Saracens	vs	Colerne
	Melksham II	vs	Combe Down II
11th December 2010	Combe Down II	vs	Bradford-on-Avon II
	Corsham II	vs	Combe Down II
18th December 2010	Bath Saracens	vs	Swindon College Old Boys II
	Corsham II	vs	Combe Down II
8th January 2011	Combe Down II	vs	Devizes II
	Marlborough II	vs	Bath Saracens
15th January 2011	Bath Saracens	vs	Combe Down II
29th January 2011	Combe Down II	vs	Swindon II
	Melksham II	vs	Bath Saracens
5th February 2011	Bath Saracens	vs	Bradford-on-Avon II
	Trowbridge III	vs	Combe Down II
19th February 2011	Chippenham III	vs	Bath Saracens
	Combe Down II	vs	Swindon College Old Boys II
5th March 2011	Bath Saracens	vs	Corsham II
	Marlborough II	vs	Combe Down II
12th March 2011	Combe Down II	vs	Colerne
	Devizes II	vs	Bath Saracens
26th March 2011	Colerne	vs	Bath Saracens
	Combe Down II	vs	Melksham II
9th April 2011	Bath Saracens	vs	Swindon II
	Bradford-on-Avon II	vs	Combe Down II
16 April 2011	Combe Down II	vs	Chippenham III
	Trowbridge III	vs	Bath Saracens

### Dorset & Wilts 3 North

11th September 2010  
18th September 2010  
25th September 2010  
2nd October 2010  
9th October 2010  
23rd October 2010  
30th October 2010  
13th November 2010  
20th November 2010  
4th December 2010  
11th December 2010  
18th December 2010  
8th January 2011  
15th January 2011  
29th January 2011  
5th February 2011  
19th February 2011  
5th March 2011  
12th March 2011  
26th March 2011  
9th April 2011  
16 April 2011

Midsomer Norton IV vs Pewsey Vale II  
Melksham III vs Midsomer Norton IV  
Midsomer Norton IV vs Westbury II  
Supermarine II vs Midsomer Norton IV  
Midsomer Norton IV vs Devizes III  
Minety II vs Midsomer Norton IV  
Midsomer Norton IV vs Swindon III  
Calne II vs Midsomer Norton IV  
Midsomer Norton IV vs Warminster II  
Midsomer Norton IV vs spare week  
Wootton Bassett III vs Midsomer Norton IV  
Midsomer Norton IV vs Melksham III  
Westbury II vs Midsomer Norton IV  
Midsomer Norton IV vs Supermarine II  
Devizes III vs Midsomer Norton IV  
Midsomer Norton IV vs Minety II  
Swindon vs Midsomer Norton IV  
Midsomer Norton IV vs Calne II  
Warminster II vs Midsomer Norton IV  
spare week vs Midsomer Norton IV  
Midsomer Norton IV vs Wootton Bassett II  
Pewsey Vale II vs Midsomer Norton IV

### Dorset & Wilts 3 South

11th September 2010  
18th September 2010  
25th September 2010  
2nd October 2010  
9th October 2010  
23rd October 2010  
30th October 2010  
13th November 2010  
20th November 2010  
4th December 2010  
11th December 2010  
18th December 2010  
8th January 2011  
15th January 2011  
29th January 2011  
5th February 2011  
19th February 2011  
5th March 2011  
12th March 2011  
26th March 2011  
9th April 2011  
16 April 2011

Salisbury III vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs Wimborne III  
Verwood vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs North Dorset IV  
Swan & Ware IV vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs Blandford II  
Bournemouth IV vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs Dorchester III  
Lytchett Minster II vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs Weymouth II  
Oakmeadians III vs Wincanton  
Wimbourne III vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs Verwood  
North Dorset IV vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs Swan & Ware IV  
Blandford II vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs Bournemouth IV  
Dorchester III vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs Lytchett Minster II  
Weymouth II vs Wincanton  
Wincanton vs Oakmeadians III  
Wincanton vs Salisbury III

# SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION REFEREES SOCIETY LTD.

## Officers 2010-2011

**President:** M. Curling, Stanley House, Beechen Cliff Road, Bath BA2 4QT  
(01225 424134; E: mike.curling@talktalk.net)

**Vice-President:** Mike Derbidge, 46 Chilkwell Street, Glastonbury, Somerset  
BA6 8DA (H: 01458 835419; M:07986 666198; E: derbo.m@talktalk.net)

**Hon. General Secretary (Admin.):** Graeme King, 13 Staddlestones, Midsomer  
Norton BA3 2PP (H: 01761 417827; W: 01761 413869; F: 01761 414131;  
E: graeme@kingwatkins.co.uk)

**Hon. Treasurer:** Jenny O'Connell, 18 Tynning Road, Saltford, Bristol BS31 3HL  
(H: 01225 873090; M: 07774 478132; E: jenny.oconnell18@btinternet.com)

## Other Members of Executive Committee

**Chairman, Performance Committee:** B. Malpass, Littles Yard, Top Road,  
Charlton Adam, Somerton TA11 7BE (01458 223941; E: bmalpass@aol.com)

**Chairman, Finance Committee:** Mike Purse, 30 High Street, Hinton  
Charterhouse, Bath. BA3 6AN (H: 01225 722836)

**Chairman, Training and Development Committee:** H. Vince, 5 Tilley Close,  
Keynsham, Bristol BS31 1XH (0117 986 0024; E: h.vince@btinternet.com)

**Chairman, Recruitment and Retention Committee:** John Gardner, 41 Church  
Lane, North Bradley, Trowbridge. (H: 01225 777829; W: 01225 713350;  
M: 07720 558955; E: jf.gardner@talktalk.net)

**Chairman, Appointments Committee:** Dave Smith, 13 Queens Close, Sutton  
Benger, Chippenham SN15 4SB (H/F: 01249 720602; W: 01666 823201;  
M: 07778 236666; F: 01249 721614; E: thirteenqueensclose@btinternet.com)

**Chairman, Gradings Committee:** David Thomas 53 Somerset Avenue,  
Taunton TA1 5HX (01823 322058; E: djt.somersetave@virgin.net)

## Contact Details

**Hon. Exchange Secretary:** Dave Smith, see above

**Hon. Appointments Secretaries:** Reg Lewis, 15 The Beeches, Somerton  
Road, Langport, Somerset. TA10 9TU (01458 251093; M: 07904 666417;  
E: reglewis51@btinternet.com)

**Midweek Appointments Secretary:** Simon Tatteshall, 7 The Labbott, Keynsham,  
Bristol BS31 1BD (0117 986 2750; E: captaincheme@googlemail.com)

**Hon. Re-appointments Secretaries:** Mike Purse, 30 High Street, Hinton  
Charterhouse, Bath BA3 6AN (01225 722836; F: 01225 722866;  
E: mikepurse@cwcom.net)

**Membership Secretary:** Jonathan Healy, 243 Newbridge Road, Bath, BA1 3HU  
(M: 07711 191840; E: jonathan.healy@bt.com)

**Federation Secretary:** Alan Avery, 24 Wetherby Close, Milbourne St. Andrew,  
Blandford DT11 0JN (01258 837450)



## FOR THE ATTENTION OF CLUB SECRETARIES

1. Please address all communications in connection with the Society to the Hon. General Secretary (Admin.)
2. 3 copies of all fixtures lists must be sent to the Hon. Deputy General Secretary (Appts.) by July 1st each year.
3. After the commencement of the season, to request referees for all 1st XV matches at all Age Groups from the Hon. Deputy General Secretary (Appts.)  
Please note that the Society's Appts. Secretaries may not be able to provide Referees **at less than 3 days' notice.**
4. Ensure that matches start promptly and to arrange that afternoon matches commence no earlier than 2.15 pm and no later than 3.30pm except by mutual agreement.
5. The Society must receive prompt information concerning **cancelled or re-arranged match dates.**  
**The initial referee MUST be informed as the same referee may not necessarily be appointed.**

**RFU Referees Department: A.J. Spreadbury**  
**International Referee: C. Daniels**  
**National Panel Referee: N. Williams**  
**National Touch Judges: L. Jackson, K. Obern**

### Somerset Referees who have refereed more than Five County and Representative Matches:

A.J. Spreadbury	84	C. Daniels	11
J. Wallis	25	G. Jones	10
C. Daniels	16	C.J. Reeks	9
H.J. Luxon	14	A.E. Padfield	8
A.J. Lock	13	W.H. Hurford	6
S.H. Budd	11	T.J.M. Barrington	5
J.S. Wride	11		

### Past Hon. General Secretaries

1889-1894	R.M.P. Parsons	1950-1953	C.L. Andrew
1894-1899	F.H. Fox	1953-1954	A.J. Lock
1899-1901	W.T. Webb	1954-1957	L.G. Coles
1901-1906	F.J. Reed	1957-1969	P.G. McN. Holmes
1906-1908	P.H. Browne	1969-1971	R.W. Cridge
1908-1910	T.S. Bradford	1971-1975	F.J. Ellison
1910-1913	W.F. Dolman	1975-1980	A. Pomeroy
1913-1914	F. Porter	1980-1991	D. McDaniel
1919-1939	J.H. Burge	1991-1995	M. Hillman
1939-1940	A.S. Griffiths	1995-1997	D. Hornfray-Davies
1945-1947	A.J. Lock	1997-	G. King
1947-1950	H.J. Hobbs		

## LIST OF REFEREES IN MEMBERSHIP

### Honorary Life Members

- M.J. Curling 27 Hensley Road, Bath BA2 2DR (H: 01225 424134;  
M: 07759 691514; E: mike.curling@talktalk.net)
- F.J. Ellison 11 Reynolds Close, Keynsham, Bristol BS18 1LX  
(0117 986 3704)
- M. Hillman 64 Plantaganet Chase, Yeovil. BA20 2PR (01935 429032;  
E: mel.rugby@fsmail.net)
- D. Homfray-Davies 30 Rowley Rd., Glastonbury BA6 8HU (01458 833808)
- R.J. Jackson 47 Weavers Croft, Melksham, Wilts. (01225 709368)
- D. Johnson Bockingford House, Westham, Wedmore BS28 4UX  
(01934 712656)
- E. Meddings 200 Old Frome Road, Combe Down, Bath BA2 5RH  
(01225 840737)
- D. Metherell Applejack, March Lane, Galhampton, Yeovil BA22 5RH  
(01935 440064; E: dandrmetherell@hotmail.com)
- A. Pomeroy Hafod-y-Gan, Newton Road, North Petherton TA6 6SN  
(01278 662181)
- A.J. Spreadbury 8 Edgewood Close, Longwell Green, Bristol BS30 9XR  
(H: 0117 932 809; M: 07730 814161;  
E: TonySpreadbury@RFU.com)
- D. Thomas 53 Somerset Avenue, Taunton TA1 5HX (01823 322058)
- U. Ryan 9 North Row, Warminster, Wiltshire BA12 9AD (H: 01985  
218579; E: u.ryan@btinternet.com)

### Referee Advisers

- H. Dawson 278 Mudford Road, Yeovil, Somerset BA21 4NS  
(H: 01935 426227; M: 07809 606154;  
E: johnhowarddawson@btinternet.com)
- Malcolm Eley 71 Stradbrook Avenue, St George, Bristol, BS5 8PJ  
(H: 0117 960 9283; M: 07974 186850;  
E: Malcolm.Eley@renault.co.uk)
- Mel Hillman 64 Plantaganet Chase, Yeovil BA20 2PR (01935 429032;  
E: mel.rugby@fsmail.net)
- Graeme King 13 Saddlestones, Midsomer Norton, Somerset, BA3 2PP  
(H: 01761 417827 B:01761 413869  
E: graeme@kingwatkins.co.uk)
- Barry Malpass Little's Yard, Top Road, Charlton Adam, Somerton TA11  
7BE (01458 223941; E: bpmalpass@aol.com)
- David Metherell Applejack, March Lane, Galhampton, Yeovil BA22 5RH  
(01935 440064; M: 07790 709353;  
E: dandrmetherell@hotmail.com)
- Chris Murphy 1 Elmfield, Kingswood, Bristol, BS15 9SS (H: 0117  
9613877; M: 07989 974744; E: cm.spud@tiscali.co.uk.)
- Clive Rees 70 Rivers Reach, Frome BA11 4AQ (01373 461050;  
E: cliveandsue.rees@virgin.net)

Tony Slee	8 Heathfield Close, Upper Weston, Bath BA1 4NW
David Smith	13 Queens Close, Sutton Benger, Chippenham SN15 4SB (01249 720602; E: thirteenqueensclose@btinternet.com)
Simon Tatteshall	7 The Labbott, Keynsham, Bristol. BS31 1BD (0117 986 2750; E: captaincheme@googlemail.com)
David Thomas	53 Somerset Avenue, Taunton TA1 5HX (01823 322058; M: 07903 666680; E: djt.somersetave@virgin.net)
Harry Vince	5 Tilley Close, Keynsham BS31 1XN (0117 986 0024; M: 07989 665171; E: h.vince@btinternet.com)
Ansell Williams	32 Rivers Road, Yeovil BA21 5RJ (01935 476882)

### Non-Active Advisers

E. Meddings	200 Old Frome Road, Combe Down, Bath BA2 5RH (01225 834301)
A. Pomeroy	Hafod-y-Gan, Newton Road, North Petherton TA6 6SN (01278 662181)

### Active Referees

Martin Bath,	30 Forrester Green, Colerne, Wiltshire, SN14 8EB (H: 01225 742396; M: 07831 600314; E: Martin.Bath@HP.com)
John Beazer,	The Bungalow, Velly Hill, Gastard, Corsham, Wiltshire, SN13 9PU (H: 01249 715125; B: 01249 715125; M: 07860 394078; E: beazelec@aol.com)
Carl Bennett,	63, Hillside, Marksbury, Bath, BA2 9HP (H: 01761 472335; M: 07983 716821; E: cbennett_28@hotmail.com)
Gary Bohot,	The Barn, Low Ham, Langport, Somerset, TA10 9DZ (H: 01458 250335; B: 01278 654756; E: gary.bohot@british-energy.com)
Paul Box,	Capstan House, 4 Sally Hill, Portishead, Bristol, BS20 7BH (H: 01275 840424; B: 01275 842604; M: 07734 316517; E: paul.box@somersetfu.co.uk)
Martin Bream,	1 Hoveland Drive, Taunton, Somerset, TA1 4TE (H: 01823 283431; E: martinbream@hotmail.com)
Jeff Brookes,	95 Wyville Road, Frome, Somerset, BA11 2BS (H: 01373 467406; B: 01935 452323; M: 07979 070772; E: jeff.brookes@tinyworld.co.uk)
Dave Brooks,	Burdocks, 10 Silver Street, West Huntspill, Somerset, TA9 3RW (H: 01278 789009; B: 01934 510777; E: d.brooks@worle-school.org.uk)
Dave Bull,	6 Teddington Close, Southdown, Bath, BA2 1HT (H: 01225 427481; B: 01225 425334)
Philip Campagna,	26 Bath Road, Frome, Somerset, BA11 2HH (H: 01373 463186; B: 01985 215551; E: philip.campagna@talktalk.net)
Seth Chaiklin,	3 All Saints Place, Bath, BA2 6DU (H: 01225 383357; E: s.chaiklin@bath.ac.uk)
Kevin Crampton,	33 Tristram Drive, Creech St Michael, Taunton, TA3 5QX (H: 01823 444327; M: 07815 021017; E: k.crampton@btinternet.com)

Steve Culley, Withypool, Hazelbury Hill, Box, Corsham, Wiltshire, SN13 8LB  
(H: 01225 742106; B: 01225 826456; E: s.j.culley@bath.ac.uk)

Phil Curd, 13 Chatham Avenue, Bridgwater, Somerset,  
TA6 3PY (H: 01278 456688; M: 07795 251950;  
E: bounceandturn@hotmail.com)

Brian Curnock, 21 Orchard Vale, Kingswood, Bristol, BS15 9UW (H: 07834  
610633; M: 07802 459136; E: thecurn@blueyonder.co.uk)

Neil Daniel, 84 Severn Drive, Taunton, Somerset, TA1 2PW.  
(H: 01823 332426; B: 01935 452637; M: 07884 317291;  
E: neildaniel@sky.com)

Clare Daniels, 209 Strode Road, Street, Somerset, BA16 OAT (H: 07967  
092928; B: sport@midsommnews.co.uk; M: 07967 092928;  
E: claredaniels@ukonline.co.uk)

Lawrence Davies, Stone Court, Stanton Drew, Bristol, BS39 4EP  
(H: 01275 333911; M: 07726 322787;  
E: janeandlawrence@btinternet.com)

Wayne Davis, 5 The Dene, Ford, Wiltshire, SN14 8RR (H: 01249 783357;  
M: 07711 539514; E: wdavis@linebsl.com)

Mark Dolling, 7 Victoria House, Dapps Hill, Keynsham, Bristol, BS31 1UL  
(H: 07753 867167; E: markdolling@hotmail.com)

Nigel Dorsett, 8 Heather Avenue, Melksham, Wiltshire, SN12 6GA  
(H: 01225 705192; B: 01225 896549; M: 07971 635129;  
E: Nigel\_Dorsett@yahoo.co.uk)

Nick East, (H: 01934 741281; E: east@bryher.eclipse.co.uk)

Paul Eke, Stoneleigh House, 4 Wellsway, Keynsham, Bristol,  
BS31 1HP (H: 0117 986 7494; M: 07962 398339;  
E: ekefamily@hotmail.co.uk)

Malcolm Eley, 71 Stradbroke Avenue, St George, Bristol, BS5 8PJ  
(H: 0117 960 9283; M: 07974 186850;  
E: Malcolm.Eley@renault.co.uk)

Mike Eyre, Old Post Office, Middle Street, Galhampton, Near Castle  
Cary, Somerset (H: 01963 441305; M: 07740 880274;  
E: mike.eyre1@btinternet.com)

Mike Fullegar, 16 Maypole Knap, Somerton, Somerset, TA11 6HR (H: 01458  
272122; B: 01458 254545; E: mikefullegar@live.co.uk)

John Gardner, 41 Church Lane, North Bradley, Trowbridge, Wiltshire,  
BA14 OTE (H: 01225 777829; B: 01225 713350; M: 07720  
558955; E: j.gardner1@virginmedia.com)

Karl Gibson, Flat 5, Meriden House, Weston Road, Bath, BA1 2XZ  
(H: 01225 338847; M: 07795 071411;  
E: karlandmarie@btinternet.com)

Roger Gilson, 25 Crosscombe Gardens, Frome, Somerset, BA11 2YF  
(H: 01373 462386; M: 07920 838299;  
E: roger.gilson@blueyonder.co.uk)

Adam Griffin, The Old Coach House, Stolford Farm, Stolford, Nr  
Bridgwater, TA5 1TW (H: 01278 651149; M: 07855 964377;  
E: adam\_gg@hotmail.com\*egocampboss@hess.com)

- Steve Hardman, Mercers House, Dauntseys School, West Lavington ,  
Devizes, Wiltshire, SN10 4HE (H: 01380 814587;  
B: 01380 814587; M: 07803 588192;  
E: sjhardman@dauntseys.wilts.sch.uk)
- Andy Harrison, 5 Millfield, Broadsword Park, Ilchester, Somerset,  
BA22 8WG (H: 07725 636766; E: andrew@aharrison5.  
orangehome.co.uk)
- Jonathan Healy, 243 Newbridge Road, Bath, BA1 3HJ (B: 01977 596148;  
M: 07711 191840; E: jonathan.healy@bt.com)
- Chris Hoadley, Cutts Close Farm, Verrington Lane, Wincanton, Somerset,  
BA9 8BW. (H: 07974 207324; E: hoaders01@yahoo.co.uk)
- Dave Hurley, 13 Ponsford Road, Minehead, Somerset, TA24 5DX  
(H: 01643 708105; B: 01643 708393; M: 07785 740892;  
E: hurleyhouse@hotmail.co.uk)
- Lloyd Jackson, 11 Fairfield Green, Churchingford, Somerset, TA3  
7PR (H: 01823 601649; M: 07740 630026; E: Lloyd.  
Jackson@courtenaygroup.com)
- Doug James, (H: 01823 324275; M: 07973 921979; E: doug\_  
james@hotmail.com)
- Chris Jones, (H: 01278 684194; M: 07817 528990)
- Paul Kendall, 11 Uplands Road, Saltford, Bristol, BS31 3JQ  
(H: 07759 923287; B: 01225 842420; E: paul.  
kendall@avonandsomerset.police.uk)
- Reg Lewis, 15 The Beeches, Somerton Road, Langport, Somerset,  
TA10 9TU (H: 01458 251093; M: 07904 666417;  
E: reglewis56@btinternet.com)
- Shane Lewis, 63 Packsaddle Way, Frome, Somerset, BA11 2RW  
(H: 01373 462765; M: 07979 593868;  
E: shanelewis777@aol.com)
- Pete Martin, 23 Shoreditch Road, Taunton, TA1 3BU (H: 01823 423142;  
M: 07743 703674; E: martin331@sky.com)
- Pete Mason, 57 Wessex Road, Yeovil, Somerset, BA21 3LP (H: 07725  
251348; E: pete.mason@tesco.net)
- Steve McKendrick, 203, Ilchester Road, Yeovil, Somerset, BA21 3BQ  
(H: 01935 429175; B: 01935 452741; M: 07776 304225;  
E: mckendricks@fsmail.net)
- Andrew McKeown, The Nutshell, Parsonage Lane, Publow, Somerset, BS39  
4JD. (H: 07717 852484; E: andrewandpip@hotmail.co.uk)
- Arthur Moore, 23 Newlands Road, Ruishton, Taunton, Somerset, TA3 5JZ  
(H: 01823 442642; B: 01278 685447; M: 07813 154176)
- Guy Morris, Preferred address for availability and fixtures : c/o Tuckwell  
House, King's College, South (H: 01752 839771; M: 07842  
191898; E: slathien@yahoo.co.uk)
- John Munford, 72 Murhill, Limpley Stoke, Bath, BA2 7FQ (H: 07748  
631183; B: 01249 800115; E: john.munford@eclipse.co.uk)
- Chris Murphy, 1 Elmfield, Kingswood, Bristol, BS15 9SS (H: 0117 9613877;  
M: 07989 974744; E: cm.spud@gmail.com)

Andrew Nixon, Parsonage Farm, South Barrow, Yeovil, Somerset, BA22 7LF (H: 01963 440421; M: 07896 260868; E: a-nixon@btconnect.com "(not for public displ)

Kevin Obern, Valley View, Bowden Hill, Chilcompton, Bath, BA3 4EN (H: 01761 233013; B: 01761 409234; M: 07818 437685; E: kevin@obern.co.uk)

Martyn Osborne, Dinder Mead, Sleight Lane, Dinder, nr Wells, BA5 3PP (H: 07917 452414; M: 07917 452414; E: martyn.osborne@blackwell.co.uk)

Neil Osborne, (H: 01225 812632; M: 07595 733406)

Richard Owlett, 23 Overleigh, Street, Somerset, BA16 0TR (H: 01458 440031; M: 07920 511444; E: email@owlett.com)

Matthew Parsons, 49 Immenstadt Drive, Wellington, Somerset, TA21 9PT (H: 01823 669649"(not for website); M: 07968 155129; E: matthewjparsons@hotmail.com)

Brian Perry, Highclere, Fosse Road, Oakhill, Radstock, Bath, BA3 5HU (H: 01749 840230; E: bandjperry@btopenworld.com)

Mark Pollock, 21 Manor Drive, Merriott, Somerset, TA16 5PB (H: 01460 78574; B: 01225 745288; M: 07780 903123; E: marcopollo036@hotmail.com)

Mike Postle, Marsh Cottage, Langley Marsh, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, TA4 2UJ (H: 01984 624046; M: 07917 687065; E: mikealisonpostle@btinternet.com)

Stephen Potter, (H: 01761 221789)

John Price, 5 Sherwell Road, Brislington, Bristol, BS4 4JX. (H: 0117 9771560; B: 0117 3764407; M: 07939 138196; E: johnprice@hbosplc.com)

Nick Prince, 21 Gloucester Road, Bridgwater, Somerset, TA6 6DY (H: 01278 453278; M: 07779 239013; E: prince15@btinternet.com)

Will Quibell, 25 Dunster Road, Keynsham, Somerset, BS31 1WB (H: 0117 986 2520; B: 07760 431641; M: 07960 355969; E: somersetref@googlemail.com)

Shaun Redmond, 68 Ashwood Road, Rudloe, Corsham, Wiltshire, SN13 OLG (H: 07917 821636; B: 01225 810461 ext 6437; E: shaunjudith@aol.com)

Edward Read, Sandhill Farm, Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire, BA12 7DW, (H: 01985 840296; M: 07783 541979; E: edread@live.com)

Roger Simon, 4 Belmont Drive, Taunton, Somerset, TA1 4QB (H: 01823 286803; B: 01823 366366 ext 682; E: rogersimon@hotmail.co.uk)

Dave Simpson, (H: 01749 672750; M: 07966 272233)

Nick Slocombe, 55 Irving Road, Keinton Mandeville, Somerset, TA11 6ET (H: 01458 223213; B: 01935 455415; M: 07989 383785; E: nick@slocombe8488.freeserve.co.uk)

Nigel Smith, 1, The Granary, Haydon, Tanton, TA3 5AB. (H: 07810 877609; E: nss@queenscollege.org.uk)

- Tony Spreadbury, 8 Edgewood Close, Longwell Green, Bristol,  
BS30 9XR (H: 0117 932 8095; M: 07730 814161;  
E: TonySpreadbury@RFU.com)
- David Squires, 2 Murraysmith Drive, Yeovil, Somerset, BA22 8ET  
(H: 01935 434245; B: 01935 818714; M: 07899 995130;  
E: squiresd@btinternet.com)
- Mike Thomas, 9 Dymboro Gardens, Midsomer Norton, BA3 2QT  
(H: 01761 417670; M: 07710 282345; E: eesmdt@bath.ac.uk)
- James Travers, 13 Douglas Drive, Shepton Mallet, Somerset, BA4 5RJ  
(H: 01749 346059; B: 01749 822100; M: 07703 101182;  
E: j.d.e.travers@btinternet.com)
- Graham Turner, 6 Rochfort Court, Bathwick, Bath, BA2 6QY  
(H: 07771 936918; B: 0117 978 5080;  
E: Turners@foresterrd.freeseve.co.uk)
- Neil Usborne, 42 Freestone Way, Corsham, SN13 9EE (H: 01225 812632;  
M: 07595 733407; E: neilusborne@msn.com)
- Andrew Walker, 2 Hazel Grove, Westbury, Wiltshire, BA13 3NN (H: 01373  
859239; M: 07917 682213; E: andrewwalker@hydrock.co.uk)
- Jason Wallis, Weetree Nurseries, West Buckland, Wellington, TA21 9LD  
(H: 01823 669431; B: 01823 667338; M: 07798 770015;  
E: jason@weetree.co.uk)
- Jerry Wallis, 119 Durlough Road, Bridgwater, Somerset, TA6 7JE  
(H: 07803 711305; E: wallisjerry10@aol.com)
- Rob Watts, 29 Grimsbury Road, Kingswood, Bristol, BS15 9RZ  
(H: 0117 960 5759; B: 0117 960 0696; M: 07759 631673;  
E: parts@danharford.co.uk)
- Paul Wickens, 7 Entry Rise, Combe Down, Bath, BA2 5LR  
(H: 01225 835071; B: 01225 722185; M: 07910 271588;  
E: wickenspr@hotmail.co.uk)
- Keith Wiggins, Rockdene, 35 Shoreditch Road, Taunton, Somerset,  
TA1 3BX (H: 01823 326086; B: 01633 772185; M: 07775  
747099; E: home@keithwiggins.freeseve.co.uk)

### **Non-Active Members**

- Bailey M. 32 Napier Road, Weston, Bath BA1 4LW (01225 314060)
- Davies J.S. Pen y Bryn, Ashton Hill, Corston, Bath BA2 9EY  
(01225 872396)
- Ford A. 27 Grangefields, Portway Grange, Street BA16 6HT  
(01458 442929)
- Gray C. 33 Rutland Crescent, Trowbridge, Wilts BA14 0NY  
(01225 355225)
- Hartley, D. 53 Rosslyn Road, Lower Weston, Bath BA1 3LQ  
(H: 01225 445952; W: 01225 313299)
- Harney J. 25 Rockcliffe Avenue, Bathwick, Bath BA2 6QP  
(01225 462455)
- Kelson W: Whispers, Shoscombe, Bath BA2 8LS
- Langley P. 7 Ivy Grove, Bath BA2 1AP (01225 318431)

Law J. 103 Galmington Road, Taunton  
Marsden P.D. 1 Copseland, Claverton Down, Bath BA2 6EA  
(01225 466610)  
Payton P.G. 7 Odins Road, Odd Down, Bath BA2 2TN (01225 837593)  
Perry C.F. 32 Gainsborough Gardens, Bath BA1 4AJ (01225 319633)  
Pitt M. Seaborough House, 59 Uphill Road South, Uphill, Weston-  
super-Mare BA1 3RU (01934 628998)  
Powell J. 6 Barnfield Way, Bannerdown, Batheaston, Bath BA1 7PW  
(01225 858887)  
Whittock J. The Lakes, St Mary's Road, Meare, Glastonbury BA6 9SR  
(W: 01278 722012 or 01458 210384; M: 07919 406745; F:  
01458 210111; E: whittock@burtle99.freeserve.co.uk)  
Williams, G. 1 Farleigh Close, Westbury, Wilts. BA13 3TF  
(01373 823937)  
Williams, G.G. 83 Greenacre, Wembdon, Bridgwater (H: 01278 457186)

### **Kitman**

M. Pitt, Seaborough House, 59 Uphill Road South, Uphill, Weston-super-Mare  
BA1 3RU (01934 628998)

### **Webmaster**

Jason Wallis, Weertree Nurseries, West Buckland, Wellington, TA21 9LD  
(M: 07798 770015; E: jason.wallis@tesco.net)



## **SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION REFEREES SOCIETY REPORT FOR 2009–10**

As ever a great deal of thanks must go to the appointments/re-appointments committees for handling so efficiently a packed season of league and cup matches at all levels. In this area special thanks must go to Dave Smith for the enormous amount of work put in behind the scenes on co-ordinating the appointments and to Reg Lewis and Mike Fullegar who took over the re-appointments in the season and have worked tirelessly in ensuring that the maximum number of games have been covered every week – often working until late on Friday evenings!!

The Society continues to work closely with the RFU Referees Department in the training of new Referees under the ELRA Scheme. As in previous years we would put out the request that if anyone is interested in refereeing to please contact the Society and we can then put you in touch with our Training Officer who can provide details of courses.

On the pitch the Society has sent Referees to all corners of Somerset and most of the U.K. on regular exchanges with our fellow Referees Societies. Many thanks to all those Referees that have undertaken exchange games often leaving early and returning late in the evening.

Also thanks to the dedicated band of referees who just want to go and referee at whatever level they are asked to do, hopefully officiate so that all on the pitch including themselves enjoy the afternoon and then go and drink beer!!

Special mention this year must go to two Referees being Clare Daniels who has been appointed to officiate at the Women's World Cup Finals and to Shane Lewis who has been appointed to the National Referees Panel.

Other events that took place during the year were the setting up of a new Society Website [www.srrs.org.uk](http://www.srrs.org.uk) The Website is regularly up-dated by our excellent Webmaster, Jason Wallis.

Behind the scenes several members of the Society have been working to implement a new appointments system following the demise of the RFU system. After a lot of hard work and efforts it is likely that a new system will be in place for the start of the 2010/2011 season which should provide the Society with much improved appointments communications and flow of data.

*Graeme King  
Secretary*

## **CHILD PROTECTION GUIDANCE FOR MATCH OFFICIALS**

### **WHEN REFEREEING YOUNG PLAYERS MATCH OFFICIALS SHOULD:**

- Recognise the importance of fun and enjoyment when officiating young players
- Provide verbal feedback in a positive way during games
- Appreciate the needs of the players
- Be a positive role model
- Recognise that safety is paramount
- Explain decisions – most young players are still learning
- Do not tolerate verbal abuse

### **OFFICIALS SHOULD NOT:**

- Change in the same area as young players
- Shower with young players – agree with the coaches a timetable
- Be alone with young players at any time – if a young player comes into the dressing room ensure another adult is present
- Check studs without the coach being present
- Administer first aid
- Allow a young player to continue playing if you have doubts about their fitness
- Tolerate bad language from young players
- Engage in any inappropriate contact with young players
- Give a lift to a player unless there are other young people or adults in the car and the parents are aware
- Take a young player to your home
- Overtly criticise young players or use language which may cause the player to lose confidence or self esteem
- Make sexually explicit remarks to young players even in fun

### **OFFICIALS MUST ALWAYS**

- Report, in writing, to the Club or CB Welfare Officer and/or Society Secretary, behaviour by adults which you feel contravenes RFU Child Protection Policy
  - Verbal bullying by coaches/parents/spectators
  - Physical Abuse by coaches/parents/spectators
  - Inappropriate or aggressive contact by an adult to a young person
  - Verbal abuse directed at you by young people or adults

**REMEMBER: THE WELFARE OF ALL YOUNG PEOPLE IS PARAMOUNT**

# SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION LIMITED

## RULES

### **I. NAME, OBJECTS AND POWERS**

#### **1. NAME**

The Society shall be called the 'Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited'.

#### **2. DEFINITIONS**

Except where the context otherwise permits or requires, the words and expressions listed in the Schedule of Definitions set out in Rule 33 shall bear the meanings given to them therein.

#### **3. OBJECTS**

The objects of the Constituent Body shall be:

- 3.1 To administer the Game in the County of Somerset together with that part of the City of Bristol situated south of the true course of the River Avon (as recognised prior to the reorganisation of Local Government in 1971 ('the County') on behalf of the Union.
- 3.2 To promote, encourage and extend the Game throughout the County including (but not limited to) the coaching thereof, its development in Schools and at all youth levels and the recruitment, administration and training of referees.
- 3.3 To ensure that the Game is played in accordance with the Laws of the Game and is administered in accordance with the IRB Regulations and the Rules of the Union.
- 3.4 To arrange and undertake representative and other matches as the Committee may decide.

#### **4. POWERS OF THE CONSTITUENT BODY**

To further its objects the Constituent Body shall have the power to do all such things as are incidental or conducive to the objects of the Constituent Body including (but not limited to) all or any of the following:

- 4.1 Either directly or indirectly to employ, invest and deal with the assets and funds of the Constituent Body for the objects of the Constituent Body in such manner as shall be considered by the Committee to be expedient, and to do all such other acts and things and carry on all such other activities (including (but not limited to) leasing, subleasing, releasing, renting, acquiring, altering, erecting, holding, selling, improving, developing, repairing, hiring, lending with or without security or otherwise dealing with real and personal property of any kind) as shall be considered by the Committee to be necessary or expedient for the purposes of the Constituent Body or the advancement of its interests.
- 4.2 To raise or borrow money for the purposes of or in connection with the activities of the Constituent Body or any of them as the Committee thinks fit in accordance with the following provisions:
  - 4.2.1 Any sum or sums raised or borrowed may be on mortgage, charge, bonds or debentures of all or any of the funds or property of the Constituent Body whether or not including any floating charge of the whole or part of the undertaking property and assets of the Constituent Body both present and future.
  - 4.2.2 At the time of any borrowing the sum of the amount then remaining undischarged of monies borrowed and of the amount of the proposed borrowing shall not exceed 100,000 pounds or such sum as the members in General Meeting may from time to time determine.
  - 4.2.3 The rate of interest payable at the time the terms of borrowing are agreed on any money borrowed shall not exceed the rate of interest which in the opinion of the Committee represents the market rate of interest for borrowings of similar amount and on similar terms prevailing at that time except that in the case of a mortgage loan the Committee may delegate the determination of the interest rate within specified limits to an Officer, Committee Member or Sub-Committee.

- 4.2.4 The Committee may determine from time to time (subject to Rules 4.2.1, 4.2.2 and 4.2.3) the terms and conditions upon which money is raised or borrowed or security is issued and may vary such terms and conditions.
- 4.2.5 No person lending money to the Constituent Body shall be concerned to see or enquire whether either of the limits imposed by Rule 4.2.2 or Rule 4.2.3 is exceeded at the time of the borrowing or issue and if either or both of such limits were to be exceeded no borrowing incurred in excess of such limits shall be invalid unless such person had received express notice to this effect at the time of borrowing.
- 4.3 To give any security or securities whether by way of mortgage or otherwise for the performance of any contracts or any debts, liabilities or obligations of the Constituent Body or any of its subsidiaries or other persons or corporations in whose business or undertaking the Constituent Body is interested, or to whom or in respect of whom the Constituent Body has given any personal covenant, guarantee or indemnity, whether directly or indirectly, and collaterally or further to secure any obligation of whatever nature of the Constituent Body by a trust deed or other assurance.
- 4.4 To accept and grant sponsorship and franchises and make such arrangements in connection therewith as the Committee shall think fit.
- 4.5 To apply for and hold any licences, consents, certificates, permissions and approvals that may be required for or in connection with the activities of the Constituent Body and (among other things) to provide catering and such other facilities as the Committee shall consider desirable.
- 4.6 To invite, receive and make donations for or otherwise promote or assist in the development or continuance of facilities for, or the prestige of, the Game or any other sport or recreation.
- 4.7 To assist clubs in the playing of the Game and in the provision of playing facilities including (among other things) playing fields and sports accommodation.
- 4.8 To support (whether by direct subscription, the giving of guarantees or otherwise) any charitable, benevolent or educational fund, institution or organisation, or any event or purpose of a public or general nature, the support of which will or may in the opinion of the Committee, directly or indirectly benefit, or is calculated so to benefit, the Constituent Body or its activities or its employees, ex-employees, players, former players or their dependents.
- 4.9 To promote, arrange and organise leagues, competitions and tournaments for and between clubs. To engage such official and employees upon such terms and at such remuneration as the Committee may deem appropriate, and to dismiss or retire any of them as may be necessary.
- 4.10 To provide pensions, insurances and other benefits to employees or to ex-employees of the Constituent Body or the dependents and relatives of any such persons and to establish and maintain or concur in establishing and maintaining trusts, funds, schemes or other arrangements (whether contributory or non-contributory) with a view to providing such benefits including (but not limited to) retirement benefits and/or life assurance schemes.
- 4.11 To maintain bank accounts in credit or overdrawn on such terms as the Committee shall think fit including the giving of guarantees and indemnities in respect of direct debits and other money transmission or collection systems whether pursuant to Rule 15.5 or otherwise.
- 4.12 To pass such resolutions, regulations and instructions which shall be binding on all members as are considered necessary for the better management, organisation, administration and regulation of the Constituent Body.
- 4.13 To settle, conduct, enforce or resist either in a court of law or by arbitration and suit, debt, liability or claim by or against the Constituent Body.

## **II MEMBERSHIP**

### **5. MEMBERS**

- 5.1 The Members of the Constituent Body shall be the corporate bodies and individual persons whose names are for the time being entered in the Register of members and in the case of individual persons who are nominees of unincorporated bodies the name of the unincorporated body whose nominee the Member is shall be entered against the name of the member concerned.

- 5.2 All Members of the Committee excluding those Members co-opted under Rule 11.2 shall be Members for such period as they are Committee Members.
- 5.3 Subject to Rule 5.2 the admission of Members shall be under the control of the Committee which shall from time to time determine the criteria and conditions applicable for the approval of membership.
- 5.4 The Committee shall have power to admit to membership of the Constituent Body:
  - 5.4.1 A Club which is incorporated.
  - 5.4.2 The secretary (or subject to the approval of the Committee any other officer or official) as its nominee of a Club which is unincorporated.
  - 5.4.3 Individual Members.
  - 5.4.4 Honorary Life Members.
- 5.5 Any association of persons of which the principal object is the playing of the Game and which desires to apply to be a Member or if unincorporated nominate a person to be a Member shall be proposed and seconded by two Members. Applications for membership may be submitted at any time.
- 5.6 Each Club which is in membership with the Constituent Body at the date these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26 shall be admitted to membership in accordance with Rule 5.4 and must immediately send a copy of its rules if incorporated or if unincorporated confirm the name and address of its secretary for entry in the Register of Members as its nominee and thereafter every Club the secretary of which is a Member as its nominee must immediately following a change of its secretary notify the Honorary Secretary of the name and address of its new secretary or other nominated officer or official for the Register of Members to be amended accordingly.
- 5.7 A Member may withdraw from the Constituent Body at any time by giving to the Honorary Secretary written notice of the intention so to do provided that the Member shall remain liable for all monies then due and owing to the Constituent Body.
- 5.8 A Club shall be liable to suspension or termination of its membership or privileges as the Committee may determine if:
  - 5.8.1 It shall not have paid its annual subscription by 1st November each year.
  - 5.8.2 It shall cease to satisfy the criteria and conditions for membership as determined by the Committee under Rule 5.3.
  - 5.8.3 It does not conform to any reasonable directive by the Committee as to its standards of play, administration or general behaviour.
- 5.9 A Member shall be liable to termination or suspension of membership or to other appropriate punishment by the Constituent Body for any infringement of these Rules, any Regulation or any Rules or Regulations of the union, the Laws of the Game or the IRB Regulations or any conduct prejudicial to the interests of the Constituent Body or the Game, and the Constituent Body shall have power to discipline any Club whose nominee is a Member or any player, official, member or employee of a Club for any offence. The procedure for the exercise of this power shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by the Members at all reasonable times.
- 5.10 A Member shall cease to be a Member:
  - 5.10.1 On resignation.
  - 5.10.2 In the case of a corporate member on ceasing to be corporate.
  - 5.10.3 On termination of membership by the Committee.
  - 5.10.4 On replacement as the nominee of a Club:

## **6. SHARE CAPITAL**

- 6.1 The capital of the Constituent Body shall consist of shares of the value of £1 each.
- 6.2 Every Member shall hold one share and no more in the capital of the Constituent Body. No person who is not a Member shall be issued with a share.
- 6.3 Each Member of the Constituent Body at the date these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26

who or which is eligible to be a Member or to appoint its secretary as its nominee under Rule 5.6 shall be allotted one share in the name of the Member or the name of the Nominee as the case may be.

- 6.4 Any Member or nominee of a Club admitted to membership after the date on which these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26 shall be allotted one share on admission.
- 6.5 In the case of every Club the share allotted to it or its nominee shall be paid up in full by applying one pound of the subscription next received from it after the date of admission to membership.
- 6.6 No share shall be held jointly, be withdrawable or subject to Rule 6.7 be transferable by any Member and no interest, dividend or bonus shall be payable on any share. Any Member transferring or attempting to transfer a share other than under the provisions of Rule 6.7 shall if the Committee so decides be deemed to have withdrawn from the Constituent Body as from the date of such transfer or attempted transfer.
- 6.7 Shares held by nominees of Clubs shall be transferable to succeeding nominees in such manner as the Committee may from time to time determine.
- 6.8 The share of a Member shall be forfeited to the Constituent Body when that Member for whatever reason ceases to be a Member and any amount then due to the Member in respect of such share shall thereupon become the property of the Constituent Body.
- 6.9 The Constituent Body shall not be required to issue a certificate to any Member in respect of the share allotted to that Member.

### **III GENERAL MEETINGS**

#### **7. GENERAL MEETINGS**

- 7.1 All General Meetings shall be held at such location within the geographical region of the Constituent Body as the Committee may determine and any such meeting other than an Annual General Meeting shall be called a Special General Meeting.
- 7.2 The Chairman of all such meetings shall be the President of the Constituent Body or the Immediate Past President or President Elect or a Member of the Committee appointed at the Meeting concerned to take the Chair for that Meeting.
- 7.3 Every Member shall be entitled to attend and vote at any General Meeting and in the case of a corporate Member its representative to attend and vote on its behalf at any General Meeting shall be appointed under the hands of two members of its committee and its secretary. The procedure for the casting of votes shall be determined by the Chairman of the Meeting.
- 7.4 The quorum at any General Meeting shall be 20 Members.
- 7.5 If within thirty minutes after the time appointed for a General Meeting a quorum is not present, the Meeting, if convened on the requisition of Members, shall be dissolved, and in every other case it will stand adjourned to such other day and at such time and place, or be dissolved, as the Committee shall determine.
- 7.6 All resolutions shall be decided by a majority of votes recorded except where:
  - 7.6.1 these Rules provide for a special resolution which shall require a majority of at least two-thirds of the votes recorded or
  - 7.6.2 a resolution is put to an Annual General Meeting as contemplated by Rule 8.1.7.2 in which case the provisions of the Act as to voting shall apply
- 7.7 A declaration by the Chairman of a General Meeting to the effect that a particular resolution has been passed or not or passed by a particular majority or not shall (subject to the Act) be final and binding on all Members.
- 7.8 A General Meeting shall not be invalidated by reason only of any Member accidentally failing to receive a notice thereof of any accompanying document relating thereto.
- 7.9 The procedure for conduct of General Meetings shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by Members at all reasonable times.

## **8. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETINGS**

- 8.1 Not later than 31st July in every year a General Meeting shall be held (to be known as the Annual General Meeting) for the transaction of the following business:
  - 8.1.1 To consider and approve (with or without amendment) the minutes of the previous Annual General Meeting.
  - 8.1.2 To receive and approve a report from the Committee on the affairs of the Constituent Body since the previous Annual General Meeting.
  - 8.1.3 To receive and approve a Financial Statement for the preceding financial year and where necessary in law or where the members require the Auditors' Report thereon.
  - 8.1.4 To elect the Officers for the ensuing year.
  - 8.1.5 To elect Patrons.
  - 8.1.6 To elect Members of the Committee for the ensuing year.
  - 8.1.7 Where necessary in law or where the members require:
    - 8.1.7.1 To appoint the Auditors for the ensuing year or
    - 8.1.7.2 To consider a resolution disapplying the provisions of the Act relating to the obligation to appoint Auditors
  - 8.1.8 To consider as a special resolution any addition or alteration to these rules duly proposed in accordance with Rule 8.5
  - 8.1.9 To consider any other motion or business duly proposed in accordance with Rule 8.5
  - 8.1.10 To consider any other business of which due notice shall have been given.
  - 8.1.11 To hear any other relevant matter for the consideration of the Committee during the ensuing year, but on which no voting shall be allowed.
- 8.2 Notice of every Annual General Meeting stating the date, time and venue of such Meeting shall be sent to all Members so as to be received not less than two clear weeks prior to the date of the Meeting with the agenda of the business to be considered thereat and with a copy of the Constituent Body's Financial Statement for the preceding financial year.
- 8.3 The election of the Officers shall be subject to the following provisions:
  - 8.3.1 Any Member shall have the right to make nominations, with the written consent of a candidate, for election to any one or more of the offices named in or created under the provisions of Rule 12.1. Such nominations must be sent in writing so as to reach the Honorary Secretary by 30th April. The Committee shall also have the right to make nominations for the election of Officers.
  - 8.3.2 The election of each Officer shall be decided by a majority of votes recorded.
  - 8.3.3 In the event of an equal number of votes being cast for two or more candidates for any office a further election for that office shall immediately be held between those candidates for whom the votes cast are equal in number. If there shall still be equality of votes the members of the retiring Committee present at the time shall decide who shall from those candidates receiving an equal number of votes in the second election be the holder of the office concerned for the ensuing year.
- 8.4 The election of Committee Members shall be subject to the following provisions:
  - 8.4.1 The Constituent Body is divided into five Divisions covering the local government areas as follows:
    - Division A Unitary Authority of Bath & North East Somerset.
    - Division B Unitary Authority of North Somerset.
    - Division C The part of the City of Bristol situated south of the true course of the River Avon.
    - Division D The Districts of Sedgemoor, Taunton Deane and West Somerset.
    - Division E The Districts of Mendip and South Somerset.
  - 8.4.2 Each Division is entitled to nominate two Divisional Representatives to serve on the Committee but where the number of Clubs in a Division exceeds twelve on 1st January

- for two consecutive years that Division may nominate one additional Divisional Representative. When the number of Clubs allocated to a Division which is entitled to a third Divisional Representative falls below thirteen on 1st January for two consecutive years that Division shall cease to be entitled to a third Divisional Representative.
- 8.4.3 Clubs of each particular Division of the Constituent Body shall alone nominate their own Representatives for that Division prior to 30 April in each year. Nominations shall be made in writing (signed by duly authorised officers or representatives of both the club nominating and the club seconding such nomination) on an official form issued by the Constituent Body for this purpose and shall be submitted to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body at least seven days prior to the above date. If the number of nominations exceeds the number of vacancies then a ballot will be held. Clubs shall have a number of votes per club equal to the number of Representatives in that particular Division. The nominations will be confirmed by members at the Annual General Meeting. The Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited shall also nominate prior to 30 April one of its members to sit on the Committee.
- 8.4.4 In the event of the Clubs in a particular Division not being able to agree the permitted number, an election for the Divisional Representatives in that Division shall be by the Members of the Constituent Body and Voting Papers shall be issued to all Members prior to the Annual General Meeting and such votes shall be valid whether the present at the Annual General Meeting or not.
- 8.4.5 A Representative nominated for a particular Division need not necessarily be resident in that Division.
- 8.5 Proposals for additions or alterations to the Rules or for any other motion to be submitted to an Annual General Meeting shall be subject to the following provisions:
- 8.5.1 Any proposal shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary by 30th April duly proposed by one Member and seconded by another.
- 8.5.2 Copies of all such proposals and copies of all proposals put forward by the Committee shall be sent to all Members with the notice of the Annual General Meeting.
- 8.5.3 Amendments to any proposal notified to Members under Rule 8.5.2 shall be sent in writing so as to reach the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded not less than twenty-four hours before the time for which the Annual General Meeting is convened.
- 8.5.4 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.2.3 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Annual General Meeting.

## **9. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS**

- 9.1 The Committee may convene at any time a Special General Meeting by giving to all Members two clear weeks written notice thereof stating the date, time and venue thereof and the resolution or resolutions to be moved or other business to be transacted thereat.
- 9.1.1 Amendments to any resolution proposed by the Committee shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded by Members in the same manner as is prescribed by Rule 8.5.3 for an Annual General Meeting.
- 9.1.2 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.1.1 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Special General Meeting.
- 9.2 The Committee shall also convene a Special General Meeting on receipt by the Honorary Secretary of a written requisition so to do, duly signed by not less than 20 Members. Each requisition must clearly state the specific resolution to be moved.
- 9.2.1 Two clear weeks notice of such a Meeting stating the date, time and venue thereof and the specific resolution to be moved thereat shall be sent to all Members by the Honorary Secretary within 14 days of the receipt of the requisition.
- 9.2.2 Amendments to such a resolution shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded by Members in the same manner as is prescribed by Rule 8.5.3.
- 9.2.3 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.2.2 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Special General Meeting.



## **10. RULES**

- 10.1 No new Rule shall be made, nor shall any Rule be amended or rescinded, except by a special resolution passed at an Annual General Meeting in accordance with Rule 8.5 or at a Special General Meeting convened by the Committee in accordance with Rule 9.1.
- 10.2 The Honorary Secretary shall register in accordance with the Act any new Rule or amendment to these Rules and no new Rule or amendment to the Rules shall be valid until so registered.
- 10.3 A copy of the Rules shall be delivered by the Honorary Secretary to any person on demand on payment of such sum (not exceeding ten pence) as may from time to time be determined by the Committee.

## **IV OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE**

### **11. POWERS OF THE COMMITTEE**

The affairs of the Constituent Body shall be administered by the Committee which shall exercise all the powers of the Constituent Body expressed in Rule 4 and without limiting the generality thereof:

- 11.1 The Committee shall have power to appoint such Sub-Committees as are considered necessary to deal with the affairs of the Constituent Body
  - 11.1.1 The Committee shall determine the composition, powers and terms of reference of each Sub-Committee.
  - 11.1.2 The Chairman of any Sub-Committee shall have a second or casting vote, and the quorum necessary for the transaction of business by a Sub-Committee shall be one-third of its appointed members or as the Committee may determine.
  - 11.1.3 A Sub-Committee may exercise the power of co-option subject to the provisions of Rule 11.2.
- 11.2 The Committee shall have power to co-opt additional members to serve on it provided that the number of such co-opted members shall not exceed thirty-three per cent of the number of members elected to hold office on the Committee (the Officers and the Representative(s) for the purposes of this computation being deemed to be elected members) and to approve the co-option of additional members to serve on any Sub-Committee, in both cases either for general or special service and with or without voting rights.
- 11.3 The Committee shall not exercise its powers in any way or for any purpose inconsistent with the objects of the Constituent Body.
- 11.4 The procedure for the conduct of meetings of the Committee shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by Members at all reasonable times.
- 11.5 References in these Rules to any acts or activities or opinion (including, without limitation, decisions, directions, requests, exercises of discretion and the giving of consent) of the Committee shall mean such acts or activities or opinions as shall have been sanctioned or effected or (at the case may be) expressed by (a) a resolution of the Committee or (b) a resolution of the relevant Sub-Committee where the power to act or authority being exercised has been delegated by the Committee to a Sub-Committee or (c) the relevant Officer where that power or authority has been delegated by the Committee to an Officer.

### **12. OFFICERS**

- 12.1 The Officers of the Constituent Body shall be a President, an Honorary Secretary, an Honorary Treasurer and such other Officers as the Constituent Body may in General Meeting from time to time determine.
- 12.2 The Officers of the Constituent Body shall be elected at each Annual General Meeting in accordance with Rule 8.3.
- 12.3 Each Officer on election at an Annual General Meeting shall hold office from the end of that Meeting until the end of the next Annual General Meeting but shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.

- 12.4 If any such offices shall fall vacant between one Annual General Meeting and the next such vacancy shall be filled by the Committee for the period of the vacancy.

### **13. COMMITTEE**

- 13.1 The Committee shall consist of:
- 13.1.1 The Officers.
- 13.1.2 Fourteen members (or such other number not exceeding twenty as may be determined from time to time by the Constituent Body in General Meeting) duly elected in accordance with Rule 8.4. A Member of the Committee shall hold office from the end of the Annual General Meeting at which he is elected until the end of the following Annual General Meeting and shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.
- 13.1.3 The Representative(s) who shall hold office from the end of the Union Annual General Meeting next following his election until the end of the following Union Annual General Meeting.
- 13.2 The Committee shall each year elect its own Chairman for the ensuing year to hold office from the date of the Annual General Meeting until the date of the following year's Meeting. He may hold any other office in the Constituent Body at the same time and shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.
- 13.3 The quorum at any meeting of the Committee shall be seven (or such other number as may be determined from time to time by the Constituent Body in General Meeting) and the Member elected to take the Chair shall be entitled to exercise a second or casting vote
- 13.4 If a vacancy shall occur for an elected Member of the Committee between one Annual General Meeting and the next such vacancy shall be filled by the Committee.
- 13.5 If a Member of the Committee shall commit an offence under Rule 5.9 or shall be adjudged bankrupt or if a court order is made appointing a receiver to administer such Member's property such Member shall thereupon cease to be a Member of the Committee.
- 13.6 Committee Members shall receive no remuneration for serving on the Committee other than the payment of authorised expenses for carrying out their duties. This does not preclude the remuneration of an Executive Director.

### **14. PATRONS**

The Members may elect Patrons of the Constituent Body. Such Patrons shall not necessarily be members of the Constituent Body and if not they shall not have the right of voting at General Meetings but will have such rights as the Committee may decide.

## **V FINANCE**

### **15. CONSTITUENT BODY FINANCE**

- 15.1 The Constituent Body's income shall be obtained annually from the subscriptions of Members, from investments and securities, from gate monies and ticket receipts from matches arranged by the Constituent Body, from sponsorship and from any other available source.
- 15.2 The profits of the Constituent Body shall be applied only in furthering the objects of the Constituent Body.
- 15.3 The Constituent Body shall not have power to receive money on deposit from Members or others.
- 15.4 A Financial Statement of the Constituent Body's affairs shall be made up to 31st May in each year (or such other date as may be determined from time to time by the Constituent Body in General Meeting) and shall be signed by the Honorary Treasurer, the Honorary Secretary and one Member of the Committee. An audit where necessary in law or, where the membership require shall be carried out by a registered auditor or, where the conditions applicable for appointing lay auditors apply, by 2 or more lay auditors and a printed copy of the signed Financial Statement, together with the Auditors' report thereon, shall be sent to each member with the notice calling an Annual General Meeting.

- 15.5 The Constituent Body may participate in a direct debiting scheme as an originator for the purpose of collecting subscriptions for any category of membership and/or any other amounts due to the Constituent Body. In furtherance of such a scheme the Constituent Body may enter into an indemnity required by the bank upon whom direct debits are to be originated and such indemnity may be executed on behalf of the Constituent by the Honorary Secretary or as otherwise determined pursuant to these Rules.

## **16. MATCH TICKETS**

- 16.1 Tickets for matches arranged by the Constituent Body shall be under the control of the Committee and shall be sold at prices fixed by the Committee (without any provision for repurchase by the Constituent Body) or as the Committee may direct, and the Committee shall allocate such tickets on an equitable basis.
- 16.2 The Committee shall have power to issue such season and other tickets, on such terms, with such privileges and to such persons as it may from time to time determine.

## **17. AUDITORS**

- 17.1 The provisions of the Act relating to the appointment, powers, rights, remuneration, responsibilities and duties of the Auditors shall be complied with:
- 17.2 The Auditors where appointed shall be entitled to attend any General Meeting and to receive all notices of and other communications relating thereto which any Member is entitled to receive, and to be heard at any General Meeting on any part of the business which concerns them as auditors.

## **18. FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS OF CLUBS**

- 18.1 Each Club shall by 1st October in each year pay to the Constituent Body such annual subscription and such other amounts as the Committee may from time to time determine.
- 18.2 On or before 31st December each year a properly prepared Financial Statement for the previous season shall be sent by each Club for examination by the Committee. Such financial statement shall be audited or inspected in accordance with the Rules of the Union.

## **VI STATUTORY PROCEDURES**

### **19. REGISTERED OFFICE**

- 19.1 The registered office of the Constituent Body shall be at 21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol. BS48 4NQ) or at such other location in England as the Committee may from time to time otherwise determine.
- 19.2 Notice of any change in the situation of the registered office shall be given by the Honorary Secretary to the Registrar within fourteen days after the change.

### **20. USE OF NAME OF THE CONSTITUENT BODY**

- 20.1 The name shall be kept painted or affixed in a conspicuous position and in letters which are easily legible on the outside of every office or place in which the activities of the Constituent Body are carried on.
- 20.2 The name shall be stated in legible characters in all business letters of the Constituent Body, in all notices, advertisements and other official publications of the Constituent Body, in all bills of exchange, promissory notes, endorsements, cheques and orders for money or goods purporting to be signed by or on behalf of the Constituent Body and in all bills, invoices, receipts and letters of credit of the Constituent Body.
- 20.3 Save with the authority of the Committee, the name of the Constituent Body shall not at any time be used by any Member in any document or advertisement issued or published by, or on behalf of or with the authority of that Member in such a way as to indicate or imply that such document or advertisement was issued or published by or on behalf of the Constituent Body or the Committee.

## **21. SEAL**

The Constituent Body shall have its name engraved in legible characters on a seal which shall be kept in the custody of the Honorary Secretary and shall be used only under the authority of the Committee which may determine who shall countersign any instrument to which the seal is affixed and unless otherwise so determined it shall be countersigned by any two of the Officers.

## **22. REGISTER OF MEMBERS**

22.1 The Constituent Body shall keep at the registered office a Register of Members and Officers in which the Honorary Secretary shall enter the following particulars:

22.1.1 The name and address of each Member and where a Member is a nominee the name of the Club making the nomination shall be noted against the name of the Member.

22.1.2 A statement of the share held by each Member and the amount paid therefor.

22.1.3 A statement of other property, if any, in the Constituent Body held by each Member whether in loans or otherwise.

22.1.4 The date on which each Member was entered in the Register as a Member and the date on which a Member ceased to be a Member.

22.1.5 The names and addresses of the Officers of the Constituent Body with the offices held by them respectively and the date on which they assumed and left office.

22.2 The Register of Members and Officers shall be so constructed that it is possible to open to inspection the particulars entered pursuant to Rules 22.1.1, 22.1.4, and 22.1.5 without also opening to inspection the other particulars entered in the Register.

## **23. INSPECTION OF BOOKS**

All Members and persons having an interest in the funds of the Constituent Body shall be allowed to inspect their own accounts and the particulars entered in the Register of Members and Officers other than those entered under Rules 22.1.2 and 22.1.3 at all reasonable hours at the registered office of the Constituent Body subject to such regulations as to the time and manner of such inspection as may be made from time to time by a resolution passed at a General Meeting.

## **24. ANNUAL RETURN**

24.1 Every year not later than the date provided by the Act or where the return is made up to the date allowed by the Registrar not later than seven months after such date the Honorary Secretary shall send to the Registrar the annual return in the form prescribed by the Registrar relating to the affairs of the Constituent Body for the period required by the Act to be included in the return together with a copy of the Financial Statement of the Constituent Body with the Report of the Auditors where applicable thereon for the period included in the return and a copy of each balance sheet made during that period and the Report of the Auditors where applicable on that balance sheet.

24.2 A copy of the latest annual return shall be supplied free of charge on demand to every member or other person interested in the funds of the Constituent Body.

## **25. PUBLICATION OF ACCOUNTS**

The Constituent Body shall keep a copy of the last balance sheet for the time being together with the Report made by the Auditors, where applicable, thereon always hung up in a conspicuous place at its registered office.

## **26. REGISTRATION**

These Rules shall take effect on and from the date of their registration pursuant to and in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1965.

## **27. DISSOLUTION**

In the event of it becoming necessary for the Members to discontinue the activities of the Constituent Body and to dissolve the Constituent Body under the provisions of the Act, its funds and property shall be appropriated or divided amongst the Members in such manner as the Committee consider to be fair and reasonable.

## **VII GENERAL**

### **28. CONTINUITY**

For the avoidance of doubt every Member of the Constituent Body who at the date these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26 holds office or position in any capacity in the Constituent Body (including the position of Vice-Presidents and/or patrons) shall continue to hold the same office or position following registration. Such Members shall have the same seniority, dates of appointment, dates of retirement and the like after registration as before registration, subject only to such changes as are necessary by virtue of these Rules. The Trustees under the former Rules of the Constituent Body shall, until they have fully discharged their duties, remain as Trustees upon those of the former Rules which relate to Trustees, varied only insofar as these Rules necessarily require.

### **29. INDEMNITY**

Each Officer (including under the former Rules of the Constituent Body the Trustees) and employee from time to time of the Constituent Body and each person who was or is from time to time a Member of the Committee or any Sub-Committee shall (to the extent that such person is not entitled to recover under any policy of insurance) be entitled to be indemnified out of any and all funds available to the Constituent Body which may lawfully be so applied, against all costs, liens, charges, expenses and liabilities whatsoever incurred by such person in the execution and discharge of duties undertaken on behalf of the Constituent Body or in relation thereto, or incurred in good faith in the purported discharge of such duties, including any liability incurred in initiating, prosecuting or defending any proceedings, civil or criminal, which relate to anything done or omitted as an Officer or employee or as a Member of the Committee or any Sub-Committee as the case may be.

### **30. NOTICES**

Any notice or other communication or document sent by first class post to a Member, Officer or Member of the Committee shall be treated as having been given twenty-four hours after the time when it was posted.

### **31. ARBITRATION**

Every dispute of the type specified in Section 60 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1965 or any amendment, modification or re-enactment thereof (not being one in respect of which the decision falls to be made in some other way under these Rules) shall be referred to the arbitration of a single arbitrator (pursuant to the Arbitration Act for the time being in force) to be appointed in default of agreement between the parties to the dispute by the President (or failing whom one of the other office holders) for the time being of the Union.

### **32. INTERPRETATION**

Subject to the provisions of the Act any difference of opinion as to the interpretation of these Rules or on any matter not provided for therein shall be decided by the Chairman of a General Meeting at such Meeting or by the Committee in every other circumstance, and every such decision shall be recorded in the minutes and shall be accepted as the true meaning until thereafter otherwise interpreted on due notice at a subsequent General Meeting.

### **33. SCHEDULE OF DEFINITIONS**

the Act	means the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts 1965-1978 and any subsequent Acts governing or otherwise affecting industrial and provident societies.
Auditors	means the auditors of the Constituent Body for the time being.
Club	means a club admitted into membership of the Constituent Body in accordance with the Rules of the Constituent Body.
Constituent Body	means Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited.
Committee	means the committee designated in Rule 13 and Committee Member or Member of the Committee means a member of the Committee for the time being and shall include a person co-opted under Rule 11.2.

Financial Statement	means a Balance Sheet together with a Statement of Accounts showing Income and Expenditure.
Game	means the game of rugby union football.
General Meeting	means a general meeting of Members.
Honorary Life Members	means persons, in recognition of outstanding service to the Constituent Body, nominated by the Committee and elected by the Members in General Meeting.
Honorary Secretary	means the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body for the time being. He or she may also be the Executive Director.
Individual Members	means members of Clubs who are elected to membership of the Constituent Body by the Committee, having first been proposed and seconded by two existing Individual Members.
IRB	means the world Governing Body of the Game which at the date of the adoption of these Rules is the International Rugby Board of which the Union is a member.
IRB Regulations	means the Resolutions and Regulations relating to the Game promulgated by the IRB from time to time.
Laws of the Game	means the laws promulgated by the IRB from time to time according to which the Game is played throughout the world.
Member	means a member of the Constituent Body.
Officers	means the officers designated in Rule 12.
Registrar	means the Chief Registrar and Assistant Registrars for England in the Central Office of the Registry of Friendly Societies.
Regulation	means a resolution, regulation or instruction made in accordance with Rule 4.12.
Representative(s)	means the representative(s) elected to represent the Constituent Body on the Council of the Union in accordance with the Rules of the Union for the time being registered with the Registrar.
Rules	means the Rules of the Constituent Body for the time being registered with the Registrar.
Union	means the Rugby Football Union.

# SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION LIMITED

## REGULATIONS

- 1. SUBSCRIPTIONS AND MATCH TICKETS:** The rates of subscription to the Constituent Body shall be decided by the Committee and any alteration shall be confirmed by the members of the Constituent Body at an Annual General Meeting. Membership shall be current from 1st September in any one year to 31st August in the next year. The appropriate membership subscription shall be paid by 30th September in the current year or the member will be liable to be struck off the membership register and the member's voting rights will be lost.  
Individual Members shall be entitled to:
  - (a) Free admission to any Somerset club ground (and a stand ticket if available) for any home County friendly fixture.
  - (b) Apply to purchase stand tickets at any home County Championship fixture. Prior consideration will be given to applications for the first two such tickets applied for, the first of which shall be supplied free of charge. All members will be notified of the closing date for such ticket applications.
  - (c) Apply for international tickets and for tickets against touring sides in which Somerset are involved as one of the host counties.
- 2. THE PRESIDENCY:** Subject to re-election at the Annual General Meeting the President, who must be a member of the Constituent Body, will normally serve a two-year term of office. During the President's first year of office, the retiring president shall remain a co-opted member of the Committee, if not an elected member of the Committee, for one year only. At the end of the President's first year of office, the Committee will nominate a President-Elect to succeed the President at the end of his two-year term. This nomination shall be approved by the members at the Annual General Meeting. Any nominee for President must have served a minimum of five years on the Committee. The President-Elect shall serve on the Committee as a co-opted member if not an elected member of the Committee.
- 3. PATRONS:** Each year at the Annual General Meeting, Patrons of the Constituent Body shall be elected from past and present members of the Constituent Body in recognition of their service to the Constituent Body. Nominations for Patrons must be in the hands of the Honorary Secretary not later than 30th April in each year.
- 4. OBLIGATIONS OF MEMBER CLUBS:** All Clubs in membership are required to abide by the Rules and Regulations of the Rugby Football Union.
- 5. REPRESENTATIVES OF MEMBER CLUBS:** The Secretary of each affiliated club, shall for various purposes, be considered as the club's representative in connection with the Constituent Body although it is not necessary that he or she shall be one of the club's delegates at General Meetings. Notices of all matters in which clubs are concerned shall be deemed to be served on a club if communicated to the club's Secretary at the address which was last supplied to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body. All changes in Secretaries and any changes in addresses must be advised to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body as soon as possible.
- 6. QUALIFICATIONS FOR PLAYERS:** A player selected to play for the County need not necessarily be a member of the Constituent Body provided that he complies with the current RFU Regulations with regard to County Championship player qualifications.
- 7. COLOURS:** The colours of the Constituent Body shall be black white and crimson. All players participating in County matches shall wear the County jersey (normally black white and crimson 1 hoops with white collar) and black shorts. A player who plays in his first County Championship match shall be awarded a County tie. On the fifth occasion a player plays in a County Championship match or plays in four matches and is selected for a fifth match that is cancelled, he shall be awarded a County blazer badge. When a player has played in twenty County Championship or other matches recognised by the Committee, he shall be awarded a County cap.
- 8. CAPTAIN:** The Senior Playing Committee shall appoint from time to time the Captain of the Senior County XV and may, at its discretion, request his assistance for the purpose of selecting the Senior County Squad.

9. **COACH:** The Committee shall have the power from time to time to appoint a County Coach and to determine the Coach's terms and conditions of employment including any remuneration if appropriate.
10. **PLAYERS INSURANCE:** The Committee shall insure the Constituent Body teams' players under the RFU Death & Total Disability Scheme and at its discretion effect loss of earnings and other cover with the South Western Division Rugby Football Mutual Benefit Fund or any other appropriate organisation.
11. **EXPENSES:** Committee members and players shall be entitled to reclaim all legitimate out-of-pocket expenses on application to the Honorary Treasurer. All such payments are made at the discretion of the Admin and Finance Sub-Committee.
12. **COMPETITIONS:** County cup competitions at all levels shall be administered by a Competitions Sub-Committee which shall be responsible for drafting rules for those competitions and any subsequent amendments to those rules, all of which shall be subject to final approval by the Committee.
13. **AUDITORS:** The Constituent Body's auditors, if appointed, shall be Registered Auditors.
14. **ALTERATIONS TO REGULATIONS:** No regulation may be altered or rescinded or any new regulation included without the consent of two thirds of the Members present at an Annual General Meeting or Special General Meeting. Notice of any changes to the Regulations must be given in writing to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body together with the names of the proposer and seconder in the case of an Annual General Meeting by 30th April prior to the meeting and in the case of a Special General Meeting at least one month before the date of the meeting.
15. **DIFFERENCES OF OPINION AS TO THESE REGULATIONS:** In the case of any difference of opinion as to the meaning of these Regulations, such meaning shall be decided by the Committee or if it occurs at a General Meeting, by the Chairman of the meeting. Any such decision shall be recorded in the appropriate minutes and shall be accepted as the true meaning of the Regulation unless otherwise interpreted at a General Meeting, after due notice has been given.
16. **MATTERS NOT PROVIDED FOR IN THESE REGULATIONS:** Any matter not provided for in the Rules or these Regulations shall be discussed and settled by the Committee and the members shall be bound thereby until the date of the next Annual General Meeting of the Constituent Body when any new ruling of the Committee, provided that due notice of the same has been given (under Rule 8.5) to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body, shall be brought before the meeting for ratification or otherwise.



# **RULES OF THE SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION REFEREES' SOCIETY LIMITED**

## **NAME, OBJECTS & POWERS**

### **1. NAME**

The Society shall be called the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited.

### **2. DEFINITIONS**

Except where the context otherwise permits or requires, the words and expressions listed in the Schedule of Definitions set out in Rule 31 shall bear the meanings given to them therein.

### **3. OBJECTS**

The objects of the Society shall be:

- 3.1 To administer all aspects of officiating of the Game in Somerset on behalf of the Union.
- 3.2 To promote encourage and extend the officiating of the Game throughout Somerset including (but not limited to) the recruitment, administration and training of referees) match observers, touch judges (assistant referees) and referee coaches.
- 3.3 To ensure that the Game is refereed in accordance with the Laws of the Game and is administered in accordance with the IRB Regulations and the Rules of the Union and the Referees Union.

### **4. POWERS OF THE SOCIETY**

To further its objects the Society shall have the power to do all such things as are incidental or conducive to the objects of the Society including (but not limited to) all or any of the following:

- 4.1 Either directly or indirectly to employ, invest and deal with the assets and funds of the Society for the objects of the Society in such manner as shall be considered by the Committee to be expedient, and to do all such other acts and things and carry on all such other activities (including [but not limited to] leasing, subleasing, releasing, renting, acquiring, altering, erecting, holding, selling, improving, developing, repairing, hiring, lending with or without security or otherwise dealing with real and personal property of any kind) as shall be considered by the Committee to be necessary or expedient for the purposes of the Society or the advancement of its interests.
- 4.2 To raise or borrow money for the purposes of or in connection with the activities of the Society or any of them as the Committee thinks fit in accordance with the following provisions:
  - 4.2.1 Any sum or sums raised or borrowed may be on mortgage, charge, bonds or debentures of all or any of the funds or property of the Society whether or not including any floating charge of the whole or part of the undertaking property and assets of the Society both present and future.
  - 4.2.2 At the time of any borrowing the sum of the amount then remaining undischarged of monies borrowed and of the amount of the proposed borrowing shall not exceed 50,000 pounds or such sum as the Members in General Meeting may from time to time determine.
  - 4.2.3 The rate of interest payable at the time the terms of borrowing are agreed on any money borrowed shall not exceed the rate of interest which in the opinion of the Committee represents the market rate of interest for borrowings of similar amount and on similar terms prevailing at that time except that in the case of a mortgage loan the Committee may delegate the determination of the interest rate within specified limits to an Officer, Committee Member or Sub-Committee.
  - 4.2.4 The Committee may determine from time to time (subject to Rules 4.2.1, 4.2.2 and 4.2.3) the terms and conditions upon which money is raised or borrowed or security is issued and may vary such terms and conditions.
  - 4.2.5 No person lending money to the Society shall be concerned to see or enquire whether either of the limits imposed by Rule 4.2.2 or Rule 4.2.3 is exceeded at the time of the borrowing or issue and if either or both of such limits were to be exceeded no borrowing

incurred in excess of such limits shall be invalid unless such person had received express notice to this effect at the time of borrowing.

- 4.3 To give any security or securities whether by way of mortgage or otherwise for the performance of any contracts or any debts, liabilities or obligations of the Society or any of its subsidiaries or other persons or corporations in whose business or undertaking the Society is interested, or to whom or in respect of whom the Society has given any personal covenant, guarantee or indemnity, whether directly or indirectly and collaterally or further to secure any obligation of whatever nature of the Society by a trust deed or other assurance.
- 4.4 To accept and grant sponsorship and franchises and to make such arrangements in connection therewith as the Committee shall think fit.
- 4.5 To apply for and hold any licences, consents, certificates, permissions and approvals that may be required for or in connection with the activities of the Society and (among other things) to provide catering and such other facilities as the Committee shall consider desirable.
- 4.6 To invite, receive and make donations for or otherwise promote or assist in the development or continuance of facilities for, or the prestige of the Game or any other sport or recreation.
- 4.7 To support (whether by direct subscription, the giving of guarantees or otherwise) any charitable, benevolent or educational fund, institution or organisation, or any event or purpose of a public or general nature, the support of which will or may in the opinion of the Committee, directly or indirectly benefit, or is calculated so to benefit, the Society or its activities or its employees, ex employees, referees, former referees or their dependants.
- 4.8 To engage such officials and employees upon such terms and at such remuneration as the Committee may deem appropriate, and to dismiss or retire any of them as may be necessary.
- 4.9 To provide pensions, insurances and other benefits to employees or to ex-employees of the Society or the dependants and relatives of any such persons and to establish and maintain or concur in establishing and maintaining trusts, funds, schemes or other arrangements (whether contributory or non-contributory) with a view to providing such benefits including (but not limited to) retirement benefits and/or life assurance schemes.
- 4.10 To maintain bank accounts in credit or overdrawn on such terms as the Committee shall think fit including the giving of guarantees and indemnities in respect of direct debits and other money transmission or collection systems whether pursuant to Rule 15.5 or otherwise.
- 4.11 To pass such resolutions, regulations and instructions which shall be binding on all Members as are considered necessary for the better management, organisation, administration and regulation of the Society.
- 4.12 To settle, conduct, enforce or resist either in a court of law or by arbitration any suit, debt, liability or claim by or against the Society.

## **MEMBERSHIP**

### **5. MEMBERS**

- 5.1 The members of the Society shall be the individual persons whose names are for the time being entered in the Register of Members.
- 5.2 Only members of the Society shall be eligible to be elected to the Committee.
- 5.3 All members of the Committee excluding those members co-opted under Rule 11.2 shall be Members for such period as they are Committee Members.
- 5.4 Subject to Rule 5.3 the admission of members shall be under the control of the Committee which shall from time to time determine the criteria and conditions applicable for the approval of membership.
- 5.5 A Member may withdraw from the Society at any time by giving to the Honorary Secretary written notice of the intention so to do provided that the Member shall remain liable for all monies then due and owing to the Society.
- 5.6 A Member shall be liable to termination or suspension of membership or to other appropriate punishment by the Society for any infringement of these Rules, any Regulation or any Rules or Regulations of the Union, the Regulations of the Referees Union, the Laws of the Game or

the IRB Regulations or any conduct prejudicial to the interests of the Society or the Game. The procedure for the exercise of this power shall be as prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by the Members at all reasonable times

- 5.7 A Member shall cease to be a Member:
  - 5.7.1 On resignation in writing
  - 5.7.2 On termination of membership by the Committee
- 5.8 Grievance. Any member having a ground of complaint or other grievance against the Society shall give notice thereof, in writing, to the Honorary Secretary subsequent to which the same shall be considered by the Committee and unless considered frivolous will be investigated as appropriate. The Member will be informed of the outcome of the Committee's determination, in writing, by the Honorary Secretary within 42 days of receipt of the notice. If the member wishes to appeal against the determination he should give Notice, in writing, within 7 days of receipt of the determination stating the ground(s) of the appeal and the Committee will within 14 days of the receipt of such notice convene an Appeals Panel whose decision shall be final. No person in any way involved in making the original determination may serve on the Appeals Panel

## **6. SHARE CAPITAL**

- 6.1 The capital of the Society shall consist of shares of the value of £1 each.
- 6.2 Every Member shall hold one share and no more in the capital of the Society. No person who is not a Member shall be issued with a share.
- 6.3 Each Member of the Society at the date these rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26 who is eligible to be a Member, shall be allocated one share in the name of that Member.
- 6.4 Any Member admitted to membership after the date on which these rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26, shall be allotted one share on admission.
- 6.5 No share shall be held jointly, be withdrawable or be transferable by any Member and no interest, dividend or bonus shall be payable on any share. Any Member transferring or attempting to transfer a share shall if the Committee so decides be deemed to have withdrawn from the Society as from the date of such transfer or attempted transfer.
- 6.6 The Share of a Member shall be forfeited to the Society when that Member for whatever reason ceases to be a Member and any amount then due to the Member in respect of such share shall thereupon become the property of the Society.
- 6.7 The Society shall not be required to issue a certificate to any Member in respect of the share allotted to that Member.

## **GENERAL MEETINGS**

### **7. GENERAL MEETINGS**

- 7.1 All General Meetings shall be held at such location within the geographical region of the Society as the Committee may determine and any such meeting other than an Annual General Meeting shall be called a Special General Meeting.
- 7.2 The Chairman of all such meetings shall be the President of the Society or the Immediate Past President or a member of the Society elected from amongst those present
- 7.3 Every Member shall be entitled to attend and vote at any General Meeting. Voting at General Meetings shall be by a show of hands of those present entitled to vote and votes cast by post or email. Votes cast by post or email must be lodged with the Honorary Secretary at least 48 hours before the time the meeting is due to commence. If any one member requests a secret ballot then that shall be the procedure adopted.
- 7.4 The quorum at any General Meeting shall be 20 Members.
- 7.5 If within thirty minutes after the time appointed for a General Meeting a quorum is not present, the Meeting, if convened on the requisition of Members, shall be dissolved, and in every other case it will stand adjourned to such other day and at such time and place, or be dissolved, as the Committee shall determine.

- 7.6 All resolutions shall be decided by a majority of votes recorded except where:
  - 7.6.1 These Rules provide for a special resolution which shall require a majority of at least two thirds of the votes recorded or
  - 7.6.2 A resolution is put to an Annual General Meeting as contemplated by Rule 8.1.8.2 in which case the provisions of the Act as to voting shall apply.
- 7.7 A declaration by the Chairman of a General Meeting to the effect that a particular resolution has been passed or not, or passed by a particular majority or not, shall (subject to the Act) be final and binding on all Members.
- 7.8 A General Meeting shall not be invalidated by reason only of any Member failing to receive a notice thereof or any accompanying document relating thereto.
- 7.9 The procedure for conduct of General Meetings shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by Members at all reasonable times.

## **8. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETINGS**

- 8.1 Not later than 31st July in every year a General Meeting shall be held (to be known as the Annual General Meeting) for the transaction of the following business:
  - 8.1.1 To consider and approve (with or without amendment) the Minutes of the previous Annual General Meeting.
  - 8.1.2 To receive and approve a report from the Committee on the affairs of the Society since the previous Annual General Meeting.
  - 8.1.3 To receive and approve a Financial Statement for the preceding financial year and where necessary in law or the members require the Auditors Report thereon.
  - 8.1.4 To elect the following Officers for the ensuing year.
    - 8.1.4.1 The President
    - 8.1.4.2 The Chairman of the Committee
    - 8.1.4.3 The Vice-Chairman of the Committee
    - 8.1.4.4 The Honorary Secretary
    - 8.1.4.5 The Honorary Treasurer
  - 8.1.5 To elect Vice-Presidents
  - 8.1.6 To elect the following for the ensuing year, who shall be members of the Committee:
    - 8.1.6.1 The Chairman of the Appointments Sub-Committee
    - 8.1.6.2 The Chairman of the Grading Sub-Committee
    - 8.1.6.3 The Chairman of the Finance Sub-Committee
    - 8.1.6.4 The Chairman of the Recruitment and Retention Sub-Committee
    - 8.1.6.5 The Chairman of the Training and Development Sub-Committee
    - 8.1.6.6 Two additional members of the Committee
  - 8.1.7 The following shall also be members of the Committee
    - 8.1.7.1 The Immediate Past President, (ex-officio)
    - 8.1.7.2 The representative of the Somerset RFU
  - 8.1.8 Where necessary in law or where the Members require:
    - 8.1.8.1 To appoint the auditors for the ensuing year.
    - 8.1.8.2 To consider a resolution disapplying the provisions of the Act relating to the obligation to appoint Auditors.
  - 8.1.9 To consider as a special resolution any addition or alteration to these Rules duly proposed in accordance with rule 8.4.
  - 8.1.10 To consider any other motion or business duly proposed in accordance with Rule 8.4
  - 8.1.11 To consider any other business of which due notice shall have been given.
- 8.2 Notice of every Annual General Meeting stating the date, time and venue of such Meeting shall

be sent to all Members so as to be received not less than two clear weeks prior to the date of the Meeting with the agenda of the business to be considered thereat and with a copy of the Society's Financial Statement for the preceding financial year.

- 8.3 The election of the Officers and Committee Members shall be subject to the following provisions:
- 8.3.1 Any member shall have the right to make nominations, with the written consent of a candidate, for election to any one or more of the offices named in or created under the provisions of Rule 12.1 or to the Committee. Such nominations must be sent in writing so as to reach the Honorary Secretary 28 days before the Annual General Meeting. The Committee shall also have the right to make nominations for the election of Officers. The Honorary Secretary shall circulate to every member the details of each candidate together with postal voting forms and a Financial Statement not less than 14 days prior to the date of the meeting.
- 8.3.2 The election of each Officer and Committee Member shall be decided by a majority of votes recorded.
- 8.3.3 In the event of an equal number of votes being cast for two or more candidates for any office or for any Committee Member a further election for that office shall immediately be held between those candidates for whom the votes cast are equal in number. If there shall still be equality of votes the decision as to the person elected shall be made by the casting vote of the Chairman of the meeting
- 8.4 Proposals for additions or alterations to the Rules or for any other motion to be submitted to an Annual General Meeting shall be subject to the following provisions:
- 8.4.1 Any proposal shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary 28 days before the Annual General Meeting duly proposed by one Member and seconded by another.
- 8.4.2 Copies of all such proposals and copies of all proposals put forward by the Committee shall be sent to all Members with the notice of the Annual General Meeting.
- 8.4.3 Amendments to any proposal notified to Members under Rule 8.4.2 shall be sent in writing so as to reach the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded not less than twenty-four hours before the time for which the Annual General Meeting is convened.
- 8.4.4 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 8.4.3 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Annual General Meeting.

## 9. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS

- 9.1 The Committee may convene at any time a Special General Meeting by giving to all Members two clear weeks' written notice thereof stating the date, time and venue thereof and the resolution or resolutions to be moved or other business to be transacted thereat.
- 9.1.1 Amendments to any resolution proposed by the Committee shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded by Members in the same manner as is prescribed by Rule 8.4.3. for an Annual General Meeting.
- 9.1.2 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.1.1 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Special General Meeting.
- 9.2 The Committee shall also convene a Special General Meeting on receipt by the Honorary Secretary of a written requisition so to do, duly signed by not less than 20 Members. Each requisition must clearly state the specific resolution to be moved.
- 9.2.1 Two clear weeks notice of such a Meeting stating the date, time and venue thereof and the specific resolution to be moved thereat shall be sent to all Members by the Honorary Secretary within 14 days of the receipt of the requisition.
- 9.2.2 Amendments to such a resolution shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded by Members in the same manner as is prescribed by Rule 8.4.3.
- 9.2.3 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.2.2 shall be added to the Agenda by the Chairman of the Special General Meeting.

## **10. RULES**

- 10.1 No new rule shall be made, nor shall any Rule be amended or rescinded, except by a special resolution passed at an Annual General Meeting in accordance with Rule 8.4 or at a Special General Meeting convened by the Committee in accordance with Rule 9.1.
- 10.2 The Honorary Secretary shall register in accordance with the Act any new Rule or amendment to these Rules and no new Rule or amendment to the Rules shall be valid until so registered.
- 10.3 A copy of the Rules shall be delivered by the Honorary Secretary to any person on demand on payment of such sum (not exceeding ten pence) as may from time to time be determined by the Committee.

## **OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE**

### **11. POWERS OF THE COMMITTEE**

The affairs of the Society shall be administered by the Committee which shall exercise all the powers of the Society expressed in Rule 4 and without limiting the generality thereof.

- 11.1 The Committee shall have power to appoint such Sub-Committees as are considered necessary to deal with the affairs of the Society.
  - 11.1.1 The Committee shall determine the composition, powers and terms of reference of each Sub-Committee.
  - 11.1.2 The Chairman of any Sub-Committee shall have a second or casting vote, and the quorum necessary for the transaction of business by a Sub-Committee shall be one third of its appointed members or as the Committee may determine.
  - 11.1.3 A Sub-Committee may exercise the power of co-option subject to provisions similar to those in Rule 11.2.
- 11.2 The Committee shall have the power to co-opt additional members to serve on it provided that the number of such co-opted members shall not exceed one quarter of the number of members elected to hold office on the Committee (the Officers and the Representative(s) for the purposes of this computation being deemed to be elected members) and to approve the co-option of additional members to serve on any Sub-Committee, in both cases either for general or special service and with or without voting rights.
- 11.3 The Committee shall not exercise its powers in any way or for any purpose inconsistent with the objects of the Society.
- 11.4 The procedure for the conduct of meetings of the Committee shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by Members at all reasonable times.
- 11.5 References in these Rules to any acts or activities or opinion (including, without limitation, decisions, directions, requests, exercises of discretion and the giving of consent) of the Committee shall mean such acts or activities or opinions as shall have been sanctioned or effected or (as the case may be) expressed by (a) a resolution of the Committee or (b) a resolution of the relevant Sub-Committee where the power to act or authority being exercised has been delegated by the Committee to a Sub-Committee or (c) the relevant Officer where that power or authority has been delegated by the Committee to an Officer.

### **12. OFFICERS**

- 12.1 The Officers of the Society shall be The President, the Chairman the Vice-Chairman the Honorary Secretary, the Honorary Treasurer, and such other Officers as the Society may in General Meeting from time to time determine.
- 12.2 The Officers of the Society shall be elected at each Annual General Meeting in accordance with Rule 8.3.
- 12.3 Each Officer on election at an Annual General Meeting shall hold office from the end of that Meeting until the end of the next Annual General Meeting but shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.

- 12.4 If any such offices shall fall vacant between one Annual General Meeting and the next such vacancy shall be filled by the Committee for the period of the vacancy.

### **13. COMMITTEE**

- 13.1 The Committee shall consist of those persons elected under Rules 8.1.4 and 8.1.6 and those named under 8.1.7
- 13.2 A Member of the Committee shall hold office from the end of the Annual General Meeting at which he is elected until the end of the following Annual General Meeting, and shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.
- 13.3 The quorum at any meeting of the Committee shall be at least one third of its Members.
- 13.4 The chairman of any meeting shall be entitled to a second or casting vote.
- 13.5 If a vacancy shall occur for an elected Member of the Committee between one Annual General Meeting and the next such vacancy shall be filled by the Committee.
- 13.6 If a Member of the Committee shall commit an offence under rule 5.6 or shall be adjudged bankrupt or if a court order is made appointing a Receiver to administer such Member's property such Member shall thereupon cease to be a Member of the Committee.
- 13.7 Committee Members shall receive no remuneration for serving on the Committee other than payment of authorised expenses for carrying out their duties.

### **14. ASSOCIATES**

The Committee may appoint Associates of the Society. Such Associates shall not be members of the Society and shall not have the right to vote at General Meetings but will have such rights as the Committee may decide, and will pay an annual subscription as fixed by the Committee.

### **15. FINANCE**

#### **15. SOCIETY FINANCE**

- 15.1 The Society's income shall be obtained annually from the subscriptions of Members, from charges levied upon the Clubs, from investments and securities, from sponsorship and from any other available sources.
- 15.2 The profits of the Society shall be applied only in furthering the objects of the Society.
- 15.3 The Society shall not have power to receive money on deposit from Members or others.
- 15.4 A Financial Statement of the Society's affairs shall be made up to 31 August in each year (or such other date as may be determined from time to time by the Society in General Meeting) and shall when approved be signed by the Chairman of the Finance Sub-Committee the Honorary Secretary and one Member of the Committee. An audit where necessary in law or, where the membership require shall be carried out by a registered auditor or, where the conditions applicable for appointing lay auditors apply, by 2 or more lay auditors and a printed copy of the signed Financial Statement, together with the auditors report thereon, shall be sent to each Member with the notice calling an Annual General Meeting.
- 15.5 The Society may participate in a direct debiting scheme as an originator for the purpose of collecting subscriptions for any category of membership and/or any other amounts due to the Society. In furtherance of such a scheme the Society may enter into an indemnity required by the bank upon whom direct debits are to be originated and such indemnity may be executed on behalf of the Society by the Honorary Secretary or as otherwise determined pursuant to these Rules.

### **16. AUDITORS**

- 16.1 The provisions of the Act relating to, the appointment, powers, rights, remuneration, responsibilities and duties of the Auditors shall be complied with.
- 16.2 The Auditors where appointed shall be entitled to attend any General Meeting and to receive all notices of and other communications relating thereto which any Member is entitled to receive, and to be heard at any General Meeting on any part of the business which concerns them as auditors.

## **STATUTORY PROCEDURES**

### **17. REGISTERED OFFICE**

- 17.1 The registered offices of the Society shall be at The Island House, Midsomer Norton, Radstock, Somerset BA3 2DZ or at such other location in England as the Committee may from time to time otherwise determine.
- 17.2 Notice of any change in the situation of the registered office shall be given by the Honorary Secretary to the Registrar within fourteen days after the change.

### **18. USE OF NAME OF THE SOCIETY**

- 18.1 The name shall be kept painted or affixed in a conspicuous position and in letters which are easily legible on the outside of every office or place in which the activities of the Society are carried on.
- 18.2 The name shall be stated in legible characters in all business letters of the Society, in all notices, advertisements and other official publications of the Society, in all bills of exchange, promissory notes, endorsements, cheques and orders for money or goods purporting to be signed by or on behalf of the Society, and in all bills, invoices receipts and letters of credit of the Society.
- 18.3 Save with the authority of the Committee, the name of the Society shall not at any time be used by any Member in any document or advertisement issued or published by, or on behalf of or with the authority of that Member in such a way as to indicate or imply that such document or advertisement was issued or published by or on behalf of the Society or the Committee.

### **19. SEAL**

The Society shall have its name engraved in legible characters on a seal which shall be kept in the custody of the Honorary Secretary and shall be used only under the authority of the Committee which may determine who shall countersign any instrument to which the seal is affixed and unless otherwise so determined it shall be countersigned by any two of the Officers.

### **20. REGISTER OF MEMBERS**

- 20.1 The Society shall keep in its registered office a Register of Members and Officers in which the Honorary Secretary shall enter the following particulars
  - 20.1.1 The name and address of each Member
  - 20.1.2 A statement of the share held by each Member and the amount paid therefor.
  - 20.1.3 A statement of other property, if any, in the Society held by each Member whether in loans or otherwise.
  - 20.1.4 The date on which each Member was entered in the Register as a Member and the date on which a Member ceased to be a Member.
  - 20.1.5 The names and addresses of the Officers of the Society with the offices held by them respectively and the date on which they assumed and left office.
- 20.2 The Register of Members and Officers shall be so constructed that it is possible to open to inspection the particulars entered pursuant to Rules 20.1.1, 20.1.4 and 20.1.5 without also opening to inspection the other particulars entered in the Register.

### **21. INSPECTION OF BOOKS**

All Members and persons having an interest in the funds of the Society shall be allowed to inspect their own accounts and the particulars entered in the Register of Members and Officers other than those entered under Rules 20.1.2 and 20.1.3 at all reasonable hours at the registered office of the Society subject to such regulations as to the time and manner of such inspection as may be made from time to time by a resolution passed at a General Meeting.

### **22. ANNUAL RETURN**

- 22.1 Every year not later than the date provided by the Act or where the Return is made up to the date allowed by the Registrar not later than seven months after such date the Honorary Secretary shall send to the Registrar the Annual Return in the form prescribed by the Registrar relating to



the affairs of the Society for the period required by the Act to be included in the Return together with a copy of the Financial Statement of the Society with the Report of the Auditors where applicable thereon for the period included in the Return and a copy of each Balance Sheet made during that period and the report of the Auditors where applicable on that Balance Sheet.

- 22.2 A copy of the latest Annual Return shall be supplied free of charge on demand to every member or other person interested in the funds of the Society.

## **23. PUBLICATION OF ACCOUNTS**

The Society shall keep a copy of the last Balance Sheet for the time being together with the Report made by the Auditors, where applicable, thereon always hung up in a conspicuous place at the registered office.

## **24. REGISTRATION**

These Rules shall take effect on and from the date of their registration pursuant to and in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1965.

## **25. DISSOLUTION**

In the event of it having to become necessary for the Members to discontinue the activities of the Society and to dissolve the Society under the provisions of the Act, its funds and property shall be appropriated or divided amongst the Members in such manner as the Committee consider to be fair and reasonable.

## **GENERAL**

### **26. CONTINUITY**

For the avoidance of doubt every Member of the Society who at the date these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 24 holds office or position in any capacity in the Society (including the position of Vice Presidents) shall continue to hold the same office or position following registration. Such Members shall have the same seniority, dates of appointment, dates of retirement and the like after registration as before registration, subject only to such changes as are necessary by virtue of these Rules.

### **27. INDEMNITY**

Each Officer and employee from time to time of the Society and each person who was or is from time to time a Member of the Committee or any Sub-Committee shall (to the extent that such person is not entitled to recover under any policy of insurance) be entitled to be indemnified out of any and all funds available to the Society which may lawfully be so applied, against all costs, liens, charges, expenses and liabilities whatsoever incurred by such person in the execution and discharge of duties undertaken on behalf of the Society or in relation thereto or incurred in good faith in the purported discharge of such duties, including any liability incurred in initiating prosecuting or defending any proceedings, civil or criminal, which relate to anything done or omitted as an Officer or employee or as a Member of the Committee or any Sub-Committee as the case may be.

### **28. NOTICES**

Any notice or other communication or document sent to a Member, Officer or Member of the Committee shall be treated as having been duly delivered twenty four hours after the time when it was dispatched.

### **29. ARBITRATION**

Every dispute of the type specified in Section 60 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1965 or any amendment, modification or re-enactment thereof (not being one in respect of which the decision falls to be made in some other way under these Rules) shall be referred to the arbitration of a single arbitrator (pursuant to the Arbitration Act for the time being in force) to be appointed in default of agreement between the parties to the dispute by the President (or failing whom one of the other office holders) for the time being of the Union.

### 30. INTERPRETATION

Subject to the provisions of the Act any difference of opinion as to the interpretation of these Rules or on any matter not provided for therein shall be decided by the chairman of a General Meeting at such Meeting or by the Committee in every other circumstance, and every such decision shall be recorded in the minutes and shall be accepted as the true meaning until thereafter otherwise interpreted on due notice at a subsequent General Meeting.

### 31. SCHEDULE OF DEFINITIONS

**The Act** means the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts 1965/1978 and any subsequent Acts governing or otherwise affecting Industrial and Provident Societies.

**Auditors** means the Auditors of the Society for the time being.

**Society** means The Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited

**Committee** means the committee designated in Rule 13 and **Committee Member** or Member of the Committee means a member of the Committee for the time being and shall include a person co-opted under Rule 11.2

**Financial Statement** means a Balance Sheet together with a Statement of Accounts showing Income and Expenditure.

**Game** means the game of Rugby Union Football.

**General Meeting** means a general meeting of Members.

**Honorary Secretary** means the Honorary Secretary of the Society for the time being.

**IRB** means the world Governing Body of the Game which at the date of the adoption of these Rules is the International Rugby Board of which the Union is a Member.

**IRB Regulations** means the Resolutions and Regulations relating to the Game promulgated by the IRB from time to time.

**Laws of the Game** means the laws promulgated by the IRB from time to time according to which the Game is played throughout the world.

**Member** means a member of the Society.

**Officers** means the officers designated in Rule 12.

**“Referees Union”** means the Rugby Football Referees’ Union.

**Registrar** means the Chief Registrar and Assistant Registrars for England in the Central office of the Financial Services Authority and shall include the statutory successor carrying on the relevant functions of any of them.

**Regulation** means a resolution, regulation or instruction made in accordance with Rule 4.11.

**Rules** means the Rules of the Society for the time being registered with the Registrar.

**Union** means the Rugby Football Union.

**Gender.** All references to the male gender shall apply equally to the female gender.

**Communication.** Where communication with Members is concerned “written” or “in writing” shall include sending such communication electronically.

**Like all good scrum halves  
Mike Berry has remained on the ball  
for the last 45 seasons.**

**We are therefore instilled with the  
requirement to provide our clients  
with a quick, accurate and comprehensive service.**

**Why not let us serve you for all your  
Accountancy and Taxation requirements  
and join part of a winning team?**

*Are you able to tackle the demands  
of today's business life?*

*Why not let us kick all your problems into touch  
and ensure that we keep you in the lead  
in all of your business affairs?*

*We are a Somerset firm of Chartered Accountants  
with established links in all areas  
of business and Rugby Football.*

**CONTACT MIKE BERRY,  
Stephen Ball, Nigel Blannin, Philip Littler,  
Clive Hall-Tomkin, Debbie Willis,  
Adam Turrell or Sharon Lake  
(a great pack)**

**m**axwells  
Chartered Accountants

**4 King Square, Bridgwater, Somerset TA6 3YF**

**Tel: 01278 423008**

**Fax: 01278 450624**

**e-mail: [mail@maxwellsaccountants.co.uk](mailto:mail@maxwellsaccountants.co.uk)**

**website: [www.maxwellsaccountants.co.uk](http://www.maxwellsaccountants.co.uk)**

**SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL  
UNION LIMITED**

**2010–2011 SEASON**

**TO ALL CLUBS AFFILIATED TO THE SOMERSET  
COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION**

Please admit Holder to all  
County Friendly matches,  
Under-20 matches, Under-18 XV matches  
and other matches as designated by the  
County Committee of Management.

**PLEASE NOTE**

This Handbook can only be used for  
admission purposes if validated by the  
County Secretary's signature.

..... County Secretary